

# British Headquarters Papers New York City 1774-1783

## Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABBOTT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ORDERED TO CHECK BARRACKS AT EVACUATION OF ST AUGUSTINE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ST AUGUSTINE
<b>PAGE</b>	9127 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A1
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABBOTT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	HENRY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	EAST FLORIDA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MONTHLY RETURN OF TROOPS IN EAST FLORIDA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RA
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ST AUGUSTINE
<b>PAGE</b>	10329 (2,4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A2
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABBOTT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	ST. JOHN'S RIVER
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	LONG ISLAND
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 WOMAN AND 5 CHILDREN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHOEMAKER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10203 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A3
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABBOTT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	2ND LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RA
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (13)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A4
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABBOTT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS H.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	OFFICERS AND MEN AT ST AUGUSTINE; BELONGS TO COMPANY IN ENGLAND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RA (3RD)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10175
<b>IDCODE</b>	A5
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABBOTT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NS
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	HALIFAX
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RE:SCARCITY OF FLOUR IN HALIFAX;A PORTION OF SUPPLIES HELD FOR
<b>CONT</b>	TROOPS TO BE OFFERED FOR SALE
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	MERCHANT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6418
<b>IDCODE</b>	A6
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABBOTT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	
<b>DATE</b>	
<b>SEEALSO</b>	COCHRAN & ABBOT
<b>SUBJECT</b>	
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	
<b>IDCODE</b>	A6
<b>REEL</b>	

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABBOTT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FLOUR TO BE DELIVERED TO HIM FROM STORES AT HALIFAX
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6471 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A6
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABBOTT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HIS PETITION TO EXPORT FLOUR CONSIDERED BY CARLETON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6474
<b>IDCODE</b>	A6
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABBOTT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	HALIFAX
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKS PERMISSION TO EXPORT FLOUR FROM NEW YORK TO HALIFAX
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	MERCHANT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HALIFAX
<b>PAGE</b>	10024
<b>IDCODE</b>	A6
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABBOTT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	HALIFAX
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/16?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING PAYMENT FOR FLOUR
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	MERCHANT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HALIFAX
<b>PAGE</b>	10104
<b>IDCODE</b>	A6
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABBOTT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	HALIFAX
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/16?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING PAYMENT FOR FLOUR;COPY OF DOC #10104
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	MERCHANT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HALIFAX
<b>PAGE</b>	10381
<b>IDCODE</b>	A6
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABEL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS FOR BOARDING CONTINENTAL OFFICERS;BOARDED WITH
<b>CONT</b>	RICHARD STILLWELL
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	GRAVESEND
<b>PAGE</b>	10268 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A7
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABELE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JACOB
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1776/12/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GERMAN RECRUITS OF THE 8TH REGT EMBARKED FOR NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	8TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	MONTSERRAT
<b>PAGE</b>	350
<b>IDCODE</b>	A8
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABELL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GHC-20A
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (54)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A9
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABELL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;RETURNED FROM IMPRISONMENT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (3RD)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8168
<b>IDCODE</b>	A10
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/06/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO CORNWALLIS;TO ACT IN RANK OF BRIGADIER GENERAL UNTIL
<b>CONT</b>	FURTHER ORDERS
<b>RANK</b>	COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3549 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/11/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LORING TO SKINNER;HIS EXCHANGE FOR AN AMERICAN PRISONER OF SKINNER'S
<b>CONT</b>	CHOICE REQUESTED
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3858C
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/11/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO WASHINGTON;HIS EXCHANGE AS PRISONER OF WAR TO BE ARRANGED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3894
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/01/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO WASHINGTON;APPOINTED COMMISSIONER FOR EXCHANGE OF
<b>CONT</b>	PRISONERS WITH BRIG GEN O'HARA
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO EXCHANGE PRISONERS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4030 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/01/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HIS EXCHANGE AND FOLLOWING APPOINTMENT AS COMMISSIONER ON EXCHANGE
<b>CONT</b>	OF PRISONERS
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4065 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-354

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1780/07/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PRESIDENT OF GENERAL COURT MARTIAL
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	37TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3343 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/04/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF GENERAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4509 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1777/02/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF OFFICERS OF ADDITIONAL COMPANIES REMAINING IN GREAT
<b>CONT</b>	BRITAIN
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	71ST
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10214 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A11
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN OF A NEW INDEPENDENT COMPANY, 1781/09/27
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	71ST
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	4564 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A11
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	71ST
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (45)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A11
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/04/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS ON SPLIT OF 71ST REGT;PROMOTED TO CAPT OF
<b>CONT</b>	AN INDEPNEDENT COY;POSITION VACANT IN 71ST
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	71ST
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	4521 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A11
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	WARRANT OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1776/10/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1775/05/03 TO 1775/06/23;DECEASED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ST JAMES
<b>PAGE</b>	9796 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A12
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1780/05/19
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RE:DIVISION OF BOOTY FROM SIEGE OF CHARLESTON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>PAGE</b>	2751
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF OFFICIALS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/07/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PEOPLE WHO DRAW ALLOWANCES FOR PAY;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10305 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF OFFICIALS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/07/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PEOPLE EMPLOYED IN THE MILITARY DEPT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10310 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF OFFICIALS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PEOPLE EMPLOYED IN THE MILITARY DEPT;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10314 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF OFFICIALS
<b>DATE</b>	1782?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PEOPLE WHO DRAW ALLOWANCES FOR PAY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6668 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/07/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9995 (5,6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10033 (47,79)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	APPOINTED AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING, EFFECTIVE 1782/02/15
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	37TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADC
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	4537 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	37TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (28)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24;GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9989 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	WARRANT OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6300
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1778/05/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	COMMENDED FOR HIS PART IN SURPRISE ATTACK ON 1778/05/04
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PHILADELPHIA
<b>PAGE</b>	1165 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/03/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO GERMAIN;MADE ACTING BRIGADIER GENERAL WITH OTHER SENIOR
<b>CONT</b>	LT COL'S
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	37TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4289 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-354

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1780/07/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	COMMANDING 1ST AND 2ND BATTS, LIGHT INFANTRY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	LIGHT INFANTRY
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3343 (2,8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1781/01/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RE:HIS INVOLVEMENT IN COURT MARTIALS AND COURTS OF ENQUIRY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3343 (64,70,75)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROPOSAL (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/02/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HIS EXCHANGE PROPOSED FOR AN AMERICAN OF EQUAL RANK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4130 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-354

## Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;3 ROOMS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	37TH?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4582 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5507 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A13
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1777/01/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF ADDITIONAL COMPANIES, 71ST REGT; TRANSFERRED FROM 69TH ON
<b>CONT</b>	1776/08/29
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	71ST (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE?
<b>PAGE</b>	368
<b>IDCODE</b>	A11
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	SC
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED WITH 109 OHTERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>PAGE</b>	3748 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A14
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	R.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/12/31;SIGNED BY HIM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6600
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	R.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/12/31;SIGNED BY HIM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6601
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	R.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION
<b>DATE</b>	1781/11/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SUPPORTS MEMORIAL OF JOHN LOWRY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3859 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	R.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLERKS, STOREKEEPERS, ETC, QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT (SIGNED)
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5750
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	R.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF CLERKS, STOREKEEPERS, ETC, IN THE QM GEN DEPT;SIGNED BY
<b>CONT</b>	HIM
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5749
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	R.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	SCHEDULE
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/23?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PRECIS OF CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN GERMAIN AND THE C IN C'S
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8128 (12)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF OFFICIALS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF PEOPLE PAID BY WARRANT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7260 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/19 TO 1782/09/30;PAY AS QUARTER MASTER GENERAL;
<b>CONT</b>	SIGNED BY HIM
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5748
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PAY FOR SUNDRY PERSONS EMPLOYED IN THE QM GEN DEPT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6610A (37)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/12/31;PAY FOR SUNDRY PERSONS EMPLOYED IN
<b>CONT</b>	THE QM GEN DEPT
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6601
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PAY AS QUARTER MASTER GENERAL
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7039A (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/09 TO 1782/12/24;PAY FOR SUNDRY PERSONS EMPLOYED IN
<b>CONT</b>	THE QM GEN DEPT
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7039A (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/19 TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7268A (35)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR A WARRANT ISSUED 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7607A (13)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PAY AS QUARTER MASTER GENERAL AND BRIGADIER GENERAL
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8411A (20)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/05/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	DISSATISFIED WITH NEW ORDERS TO PROVINCIAL OFICERS;SIGEND WITH 22
<b>CONT</b>	OTHERS
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	37TH?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2004 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;PAID TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6490 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

## Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;WENT HOME, 1783/04/13
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8145 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6077 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERCROMBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, GENERAL, AND FIELD OFFICERS IN THE ARMY;WITH QM GEN DEPT IN
<b>CONT</b>	NY
<b>RANK</b>	COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	37TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10017 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A15
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERDEEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/11/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO JOHN ROBINSON;APOINTED UNDERNEATH MR PORTEOUS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST COMY
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3858A (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A16
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERDEIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/07/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	NORTH TO CLINTON;RECOMMENDED TO BE COMMISSARY IN NEW YORK SHOULD A
<b>CONT</b>	VACNACY PRESENT ITSELF
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BUSHY PARK
<b>PAGE</b>	3625
<b>IDCODE</b>	A16
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PAUL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	COMY GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4668 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A17
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABRAHAM
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANDREW
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	CANADA
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LOYALISTS ABOARD "INDUSTRY";WITH 1 WOMAN AND 1 CHILD;RECOMMENDED BY
<b>CONT</b>	ELIAS? SMITH
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CARPENTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8641
<b>IDCODE</b>	A18
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABSHEAR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1778/02/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONTAINED INTELLIGENCE FROM ALONG THE MISSISSIPPI;CAME FROM THE
<b>CONT</b>	MISSISSIPPI WITH HARDY PERRY
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHACTAW NATION
<b>PAGE</b>	920 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A19
<b>REEL</b>	M-345

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6839 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A20
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	1ST LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RA
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (12)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A21
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ABSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL ARTILLERY;AT KINGSBRIDGE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RA
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4609
<b>IDCODE</b>	A21
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACHESON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS; HAS RESIGNED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9160
<b>IDCODE</b>	A595
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACHESON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RFAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	PAYMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NOVA SCOTIA
<b>PAGE</b>	10156 (19)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A22
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACHESON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	2ND LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RFAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (57)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A22
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACHESON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STATE OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NOVA SCOTIA; CURRENTLY IN NEW YORK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RFAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10326 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A22
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACHISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5405 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A595
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACHISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6502 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A595
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACHISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6968 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A595
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACHISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7515 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A595
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACHISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8163 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A595
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACHISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8821 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A595
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACHISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9449 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A595
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKASAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/12/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9941 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A23
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ABRAHAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/19
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10093
<b>IDCODE</b>	A24
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHRISTIAN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/12/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9941 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A25
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1781/04/25 TO 1782/06/24;TAKEN PRISONER AND RETURNED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4863 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A26
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;TAKEN PRISONER AND RETURNED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8171 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A26
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JACOB
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1781/04/25 TO 1782/06/24;TAKEN PRISONER AND RETURNED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4863 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A27
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JACOB
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/21; TAKEN PRISONER AND RETURNED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8171 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A27
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31;HAS A WIFE
<b>CONT</b>	AND 1 CHILD
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10330 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A28
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;HAS A WIFE
<b>CONT</b>	AND 1 CHILD
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A28
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A28
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A28
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	7668
<b>IDCODE</b>	A28
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	9032
<b>IDCODE</b>	A28
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	MARGARET
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31;HAS 2
<b>CONT</b>	CHILDREN
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10330 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A29
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	MARGARET
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/06/30;HAS 2
<b>CONT</b>	CHILDREN
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	WIDOW
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A29
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	MARGARET
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A29
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	MARGARET
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	WIDOW
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A29
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	MARGARET
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9232
<b>IDCODE</b>	A29
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN DEPT, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	LABOURER AND CARMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	BM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10266 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A30
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, ENG DEPT, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CART DRIVER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	ENG
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10267 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A31
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERLY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	NATHANIEL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATE OF THE PROVOST
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STATE OF THE PROVOST 1783/01/27; CONFINED FOR ROBBERY 1783/01/24;
<b>CONT</b>	REFUGEE
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10420 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A32
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;AT 5 RUTGER ST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	WIDOW
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10349 (10)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A33
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ABRAHAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/07/29
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (3RD)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9451 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A34
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ROSEVELT ST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7842 (20)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A35
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHARLES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/12/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9941 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A36
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CORNELIUS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/06/29
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RECOMMENDED FOR ASSISTANCE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3581
<b>IDCODE</b>	A37
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CORNELIUS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31;HAS A WIFE
<b>CONT</b>	AND 2 CHILDREN
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10330 (8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A37
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CORNELIUS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;HAS A WIFE
<b>CONT</b>	AND 2 CHILDREN
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A37
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CORNELIUS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A37
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CORNELIUS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A37
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CORNELIUS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	BERGEN CO.
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1781/06/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING ASSISTANCE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3567
<b>IDCODE</b>	A37
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CORNELIUS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	BERGEN CO.
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING CONTINUANCE OF STIPEND TO PAY DEBTS AND SUPPORT FAMILY;PLANS
<b>CONT</b>	TO QUIT AMERICA;CRIPPLED;WIFE AND 2 SMALL CHILDREN
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9065
<b>IDCODE</b>	A37
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CORNELIUS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ON QUEEN ST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7842 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A37
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JACOB
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A38
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JACOB
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A38
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JACOB
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9232
<b>IDCODE</b>	A38
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;RETURNED FROM THE SOUTHWARD
<b>CONT</b>	1782/06/25
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (3RD)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5972 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A39
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHANNES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1780/05/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING CONTINUATION OF RELIEF HERETOFORE GRANTED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2718
<b>IDCODE</b>	A40
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHANNES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1780/02/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING RELIEF FOR SELF AND FAMILY; FLED TO NEW YORK 3 YEARS AGO;
<b>CONT</b>	FLED FARM;UNABLE TO SUPPORT FAMILY BECAUSE OF POOR HEALTH
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	MILITIA
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2550
<b>IDCODE</b>	A40
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/25;DESERTED 1782/09/13
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (3RD)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5972 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A41
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CERTIFIES MEMORIAL OF CORNELIUS ACKERMAN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9065 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A45
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1779/12/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING RATIONS FOR SELF AND FAMILY;HOUSE AND POSSESSIONS BURNED;
<b>CONT</b>	SICK WITH FEVER
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KING'S MILITIA VOLUNTEERS
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	GREENWICH
<b>PAGE</b>	2470 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A40
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/12/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9941 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A42
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A43
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A43
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	PORT ROSEWAY
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CAPT OF COMPANY OF 191 PEOPLE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9728 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A44
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	PORT ROSEWAY
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MILITIA COMMISSIONS IN NOVA SCOTIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9738 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A44
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN J.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION
<b>DATE</b>	1779/10/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CERTIFIES MEMORIAL OF PETER ACKERMAN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2375 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A46
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN J.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION
<b>DATE</b>	1779/11/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SUPPORTS REQUEST BY PETER ACKERMAN FRO RATIONS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	2457
<b>IDCODE</b>	A46
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN J.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ?
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION
<b>DATE</b>	1780/06/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SUPPORTS REQUEST OF PETER ACKERMAN FOR RATIONS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2825
<b>IDCODE</b>	A46
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN W.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION
<b>DATE</b>	1779/10/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY OF PETER ACKERMAN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2375 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A47
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO BRITISH LEGION ACCOUNTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	BL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BROOKLYN FERRY
<b>PAGE</b>	9296A (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A48
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	MARMADUKE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;RETURNED FROM IMPRISONMENT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (3RD)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8168
<b>IDCODE</b>	A49
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1779/11/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING RATIONS FOR SELF AND FAMILY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2457
<b>IDCODE</b>	A50
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10330 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A50
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;HAS WIFE
<b>CONT</b>	AND 3 CHILDREN
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A50
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A50
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A50
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9232 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A50
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ?
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1780/06/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CANNOT SUPORT FAMILY BECAUSE OF SICKNESS;HAS WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2825
<b>IDCODE</b>	A50
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	ORANGE CO.
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	TAPPAN
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1779/10/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUESTS RATIONS;WIFE AND 4 CHILDREN;FLED REBELS IN 1777;SICK WITH
<b>CONT</b>	FEVER
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GUIDES
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2375
<b>IDCODE</b>	A50
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;DESERTED 1783/06/25
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	LAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8819 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A51
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GARRET
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	KING'S CO., LI
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF PORPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;WITH 5 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9733 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A52
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JACOB
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;RETURNED FROM IMPRISONMENT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (3RD)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8168
<b>IDCODE</b>	A54
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JACOB
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	ORANGE CO.
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1782/03/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING RATIONS;HAS WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN;FAMILY SICK;RATIONS GRANTED
<b>CONT</b>	UNTIL 1782/05/01
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	FARMER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4185
<b>IDCODE</b>	A53
<b>REEL</b>	M-354

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JACOB
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	ORANGE CO.
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1782/07?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUESTS CONTINUED RELIEF;HAS A SICK FAMILY;CERTIFIED BY MAJ TIMPANY
<b>CONT</b>	OF NJV (3RD)?
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5119
<b>IDCODE</b>	A53
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JACOB
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A53
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION
<b>DATE</b>	1782/01/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SUPPORTS PETITION OF JOHN MYER
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4054 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A55
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKESEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/12/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9941 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A56
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKLAND
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1777/10/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WOUNDED AT HUBBERTON;IMPRISONED AND SEEKING PAROLE TO ENGLAND;HELD
<b>CONT</b>	PRISONER AT ALBANY
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ALBANY
<b>PAGE</b>	716 (5,6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A57
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKLAND
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1778/02/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HOWE TO GERMAIN; TAKEN PRISONER; RELATIVES ANXIOUS FOR HIS RELEASE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WHITEHALL
<b>PAGE</b>	918 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A57
<b>REEL</b>	M-345

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACKLIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CASH RECEIVED FOR REPAIRING HOUSE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8103 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A58
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACLAND
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1778/06/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CARRIED LETTER FROM JOHN MCNAMARA HAYES TO CLINTON;RE:EXCHANGE OF
<b>CONT</b>	HOSPITAL PATIENTS HELD PRISONER BY REBELS
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	1226 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A57
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACLAND
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1778/10/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RECEIVED COMMISSION OF THE PETITIONER, LT COL JOHN LIND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CAMBRIDGE
<b>PAGE</b>	1502
<b>IDCODE</b>	A57
<b>REEL</b>	M-347

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ACLING
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PHILLIP
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CHAD'S LIST, BM GEN DEPT;"CLINTON IS 30 TONS WITH 4 MAN CREW;EMPLOY-
<b>CONT</b>	ED BRINGING WOOD TO HM GARRISON IN NY
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"CLINTON" (SCHOONER)
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3696 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A59
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAIR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1777/03/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING REQUISITION FOR WINE AND SUGAR FOR HOSPITALS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	INSP GEN OF REGT INFIRMARIES
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	458
<b>IDCODE</b>	A63
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAIR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1777/07/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CALLED ABROAD; ATTENDING THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	619 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A63
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAIR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1778/08/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MASSEY TO CLINTON;CONCERNING THE COMMISSIONING OF A SURGEON IN
<b>CONT</b>	HALIFAX
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HALIFAX
<b>PAGE</b>	1303 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A63
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAIR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1778/11/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BARRINGTON TO CLINTON;CONCERNING PAY STOPPAGES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	1513 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A63
<b>REEL</b>	M-347

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAIR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/02/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;RE:MEASURES TO CURTAIL CONSUMPTION OF MEDICINES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	3323 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A63
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAIR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/02/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;TESTIFIES TO PROFESSIONAL ABILITIES OF DR
<b>CONT</b>	THOMAS PROCOTOR
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	3338 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A63
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAIR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/10/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;RE:EXPENDITURES OF MEDICINES BY REGTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	3808 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A63
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAIR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/07/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RECOMMENDS GEORGE ROWLAND, MATE OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL AT NEW YORK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURG GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	DOUGLAS CASTLE
<b>PAGE</b>	5050
<b>IDCODE</b>	A63
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAIR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ABRAHAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	PA
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4941 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A60
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAIR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	EVAN NEPEAN TO ADAIR;RE:CARELTON'S APPOINTMENT TO COMMAND THE 84TH
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ESQ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4948 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A61
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAIR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	ENGLAND
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1778/11/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BARRINGTON TO CLINTON;REFUSES POSITION OF SUPT GEN OF HOSPITALS IN
<b>CONT</b>	NORTH AMERICA;UNABLE TO LEAVE ENGLAND
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	1585 (1,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A62
<b>REEL</b>	M-347

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAIR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	ENGLAND
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1778/11/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GERMAIN TO ROBERT ADAIR;EXPRESSES REGRET THAT JOHN ADAIR CANNOT GO
<b>CONT</b>	TO AMERICA
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PALL MALL
<b>PAGE</b>	1586
<b>IDCODE</b>	A62
<b>REEL</b>	M-347

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAIR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/06/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;HAS A LETTER FROM DR NOOTH RE:STOPPAGES OF PAY
<b>CONT</b>	OF PATIENTS TO DEFRAY HOSPITAL EXPENSES;MONEY NOT COMING FROM REGTS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	INSP GEN OF REGT INFIRMARIES
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	2813 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A63
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAIR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/04/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;RE:THE SALE OF A HOSPITAL COMMISSION
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	3426
<b>IDCODE</b>	A63
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAIR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1781/03/28
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ADAIR TO JENKINSON;RE:IMPROPER SALE OF A COMMISSION FROM JEFFRIES TO
<b>CONT</b>	LAURIE FOR 600 POUNDS;CLINTON UNAWARE OF APPT;ORDERED TO STOP THEM
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ARGYLL STREET
<b>PAGE</b>	3415 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A63
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAIR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1777/02/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING DIFFICULTY IN OBTAINING TOOLS FOR CLEANING HOSPITAL
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ESQ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ST AUGUSTINE
<b>PAGE</b>	412
<b>IDCODE</b>	A63
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAIR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1778/02/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING LEAVE OF ABSENCE FOR AN APOTHECARY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	INSP GEN OF HOSPITALS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PHILADELPHIA
<b>PAGE</b>	943
<b>IDCODE</b>	A63
<b>REEL</b>	M-345

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAIR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	HAVANNA
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/11/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;ASSERTS THAT NO SURGEONCY WAS SOLD AT THE
<b>CONT</b>	HOSPITAL IN HAVANNA
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CHIEF SURG
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	3860 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A64
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAM
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	M.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;DESERTED, 1782/12/13
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6971 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A65
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAM
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8343
<b>IDCODE</b>	A66
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1781/10/24 TO 1782/06/24;ABSTRACT OF BROKEN PERIODS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	BL (CAV)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4853
<b>IDCODE</b>	A67
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	SGT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PWAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5412 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A69
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/25;DISCHARGED 1783/08/25
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PWAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9457 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A68
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO BRITISH LEGION ACCOUNTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	BL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BROOKLYN FERRY
<b>PAGE</b>	9296A (10)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A70
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ARCHIBALD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL;ENLISTED 1779/06/25; DIED 1779/10/27
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	SGT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KFR?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10243 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A71
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHARLES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1778/08/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;2 MEN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HALIFAX
<b>PAGE</b>	9805 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A78
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JACK
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN DEPT, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	LABOURER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	BM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	N
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10266 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A79
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR MARTHA'S VINEYARD ON
<b>CONT</b>	1783/05/30
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"BETSEY"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (25)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A80
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JEAN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5177 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A81
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, HAY MAGAZINE, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	LABOURER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	COMY GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10265 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A83
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL;ENG DEPT, HEIGHTS OF BROOKLYN, LONG ISLAND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CARPENTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	ENG
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10267 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A82
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8254 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A85
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8255 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A85
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT;TRANSPORTING BAGGAGE TO
<b>CONT</b>	DIFFERENT POSTS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"DOVE" (SLOOP)
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3656 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A84
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CHAD'S LIST;QM GEN DEPT;"DOVE IS A 30 TON 4 MAN SHIP;ATTENDING A
<b>CONT</b>	POST AT STATEN ISLAND
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"DOVE" (SLOOP)
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3696 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A84
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	CT
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A85
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	KING'S CO, LI
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	CT
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;WITH 4 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9733 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A85
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JONATHAN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;ENLISTED 1782/11/16
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PWAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7520 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A86
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5507 (13)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A87
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED 1783/04/29
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8163 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A88
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	MARTHA
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9671 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A89
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	MAYHEW
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MA
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	CHILMARK
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATEMENT
<b>DATE</b>	1780/06/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO ACCEPT COMPENSATION FOR STOCK;FOR 2
<b>CONT</b>	COWS AND 42 SHEEP TAKEN BY GEN GREY IN 1778
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHILMARK
<b>PAGE</b>	2820 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A90
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	OLIF
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NIAGARA
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCLAMATION
<b>DATE</b>	1779/04/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WITNESSES PROCLAMATION APPOINTING FRANCIS STEPHENS AS HIS ATTORNEY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	1949
<b>IDCODE</b>	A91
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PHILIP
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL;COMY GEN, PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	LABOURER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	COMY GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10265 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A92
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL OF COL'S COY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAD
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4799 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A93
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN DEPT, YORK ISLAND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	LABOURER AND DRIVER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	BM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10266 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A94
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CHAD'S LIST;"MOHAWKE" IS A 50 TON, 3 MAN SHIP;BRINGS WOOD FOR THE
<b>CONT</b>	USE OF HM'S GARRISON AT NY
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"MOHAWKE" (SLOOP)
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3696 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A95
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NOVA SCOTIA 1783/10/11
<b>CONT</b>	CARRYING FAMILY EFFECTS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"HARE"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (100)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A96
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ACCOUNTS OF THE COMY GEN DEPT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"APOLLO"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10432 (2,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A97
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/02/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WOUNDED IN GROIN AT SURRENDER OF ST VINCENNES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	8TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ST VINCENNES
<b>PAGE</b>	9826 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A98
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1777/04/02?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TRANSPORTS CARRYING ANSPACH AND HESSIAN TROOPS FROM HOLLAND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"APOLLO"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	473
<b>IDCODE</b>	A97
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	SC
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROTESTING THE CARRYING AWAY OF NEGROES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>PAGE</b>	10008 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A99
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADAMSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM H.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (58)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A100
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDENBROOK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/11/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO CAMPBELL;ADDENBROOK TO INFORM CAMPPELL ABOUT AFFAIRS AT
<b>CONT</b>	NY
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADC TO CAMPBELL
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2440 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A101
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDENBROOK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/05/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;RE:SURRENDER OF WEST FLORIDA TO SPANISH;
<b>CONT</b>	COMMENDED FOR PERFORMING DUTOES WITH JUDGMENT AND PRECISION
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	54TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADC TO CAMPBELL
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>PAGE</b>	9918 (13)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A101
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDENBROOK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN NY GARRISON;49 SMITH ST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10349 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A101
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDENBROOK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	J. P.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STATE OF VARIOUS REGTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	54TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADC TO CAMPBELL
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10407 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A101
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDENBROOK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN P?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADC TO CAMPBELL
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4582 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A101
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDENBROOK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/06/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;REQUESTS ADDENBROOK AS HIS AIDE-DE-CAMP;
<b>CONT</b>	COMMENDED FOR HIS APPOINTMENT;TO COME IMMEDIATELY
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	54TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>PAGE</b>	2032
<b>IDCODE</b>	A101
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDENBROOK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GOV CAMPBELL TO GEN CAMPBELL;ONE OF THE PRISONERS OF SPAIN ACTUALLY
<b>CONT</b>	EXCHANGED AT JAMAICA
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	JAMAICA
<b>PAGE</b>	4631 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A101
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDENBROOKE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/03/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;DELIVERED LETTERS TO CLINTON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>PAGE</b>	2652 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A101
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDENBROOKE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/05/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;RECENTLY ARRIVED FROM JAMAICA WITH DISPATCHES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>PAGE</b>	2736 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A101
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDENBROOKE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	SCHEDULE
<b>DATE</b>	1779/11/28
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	DESPATCHES SENT BY CAPTAIN ADDENBROOKE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	2453
<b>IDCODE</b>	A101
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDENBROOKE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	J. P.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1781/07/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF STAFF AND OTHER PRISONERS AT PENSACOLA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	54TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADC
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9926 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A101
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDENBROOKE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN P.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RE:A DRUMMER TAKEN PRISONER
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BROOKLYN
<b>PAGE</b>	7408
<b>IDCODE</b>	A101
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDERLEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ABR.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NEW PROVIDENCE ON
<b>CONT</b>	1783/06/10
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"LOBSTER"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (33)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A102
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDERLEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ABR.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AY NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO1783/01/30;FROM NEW PROVIDENCE ON
<b>CONT</b>	1783/05/27
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"LOBSTER"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (22)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A102
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1783
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF THE CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG
<b>CONT</b>	SOME LAND IN NS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DRIVER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	M
<b>SEX</b>	N
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9756 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A103
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDIS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	MEMORANDUM
<b>DATE</b>	1777/01/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	DRAFT OF A LETTER OUTLINING INSTRUCTIONS UPON ARRIVAL IN AMERICA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"NOBLE"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	LONDON
<b>PAGE</b>	359
<b>IDCODE</b>	A104
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDIS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1776/10/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"NOBLE"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	LONDON
<b>PAGE</b>	10210 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A104
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDIS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1777/01/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF VICTUALLERS BOUND FOR CANADA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"NOBLE"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	LONDON
<b>PAGE</b>	10211 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A104
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1781/05/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HIS PETITION MUST BE HANDED TO HIS EXCELLENCY THROUGH ROGER MORRIS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3530
<b>IDCODE</b>	A106
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/19
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERMANENT RANK IN THE ARMY REQUESTED FOR HIM BY HIS FATHER
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	ML
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8750
<b>IDCODE</b>	A105
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	COMMISSIONS IN PROVINCIAL FORCES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CHAPLAIN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5896
<b>IDCODE</b>	A107
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MD
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/02/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CLERGYMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4327 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A107
<b>REEL</b>	M-354

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MD
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CLERGYMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4941 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A107
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DANIEL D.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	ML
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6501 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A105
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DANIEL D.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	ML
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7514 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A105
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DANIEL D.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	ML
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8161 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A105
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DANIEL D.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	ML
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8162 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A105
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DANIEL D.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	ML
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8820 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A105
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DANIEL D.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	ML
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9448 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A105
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DANIEL DULANEY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MD
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING TO CONFIRM HIS PROVINCIAL RANK ON THE BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT;
<b>CONT</b>	WENT TO ENGLAND AS A CHILD;SERVED IN BRITISH ARMY BEFORE REVOLUTION
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	ML
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7389
<b>IDCODE</b>	A105
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	H.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SUGGESTING A COLLEGE BE BUILT IN NOVA SCOTIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CLERGYMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9392
<b>IDCODE</b>	A107
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	H.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING THE FORMATION OF AN EPISCOPATE IN NOVA SCOTIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CLERGYMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7182 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A107
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	H.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CHAPLAIN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6504 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A107
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	H.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CHAPLAIN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6972 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A107
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	H.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CHAPLAIN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7519 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A107
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	H.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CHAPLAIN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8175 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A107
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	H.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CHAPLAIN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8825 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A107
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	H.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CHAPLAIN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9455 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A107
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	H.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/19
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUESTING RANK IN ARMY FOR HIS SON, A CAPTAIN IN ML
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8750
<b>IDCODE</b>	A107
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	H.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUESTING A TRACT OF LAND IN NOVA SCOTIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8500
<b>IDCODE</b>	A107
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	HENRY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR SERVICES RENDERED TO THE GOVERNMENT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CLERGYMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9692A (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A107
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADDISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	HENRY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MD
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	PRINCE GEORGE
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LOYALISTS SEEKING ASYLUM IN NOVA SCOTIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CLERGYMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10398
<b>IDCODE</b>	A107
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADENBROOKE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1779/11/28
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	INTELLIGENCE GIVEN TO ADDENBROOK FOR THE INFORMATION OF MAJ GEN
<b>CONT</b>	CAMPBELL
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	2454
<b>IDCODE</b>	A101
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADENBROOKE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	54TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (36)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A101
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADES
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	8553
<b>IDCODE</b>	A108
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	ADYE
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RE:COURT MARTIAL OF A ROBBER
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADC TO PATTERSON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BROOKLYNE
<b>PAGE</b>	7496 (2,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADINBROKE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1777/06/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING POSSIBLE PROMOTION TO LIEUTENANT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	57TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	563 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A101
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADLAM
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1776/05/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN VICE BROADSTREET
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	40TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, HALIFAX
<b>PAGE</b>	10437 (243)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A109
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADLAM
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN E.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/02?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROMOTED TO MAJOR EFFECTIVE 1783/03/19
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	40TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	7296
<b>IDCODE</b>	A109
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADLAM
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN E.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/02?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROMOTED TO MAJOR EFFECTIVE 1783/03/19
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJOR
<b>REGIMENT</b>	40TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	7292 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A109
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADLAM
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN ERASMUS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	40TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (30)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A109
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADLY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;ENLISTED 1782/12/15
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAD
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6963 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A110
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADNET
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DANIEL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	INVOICE
<b>DATE</b>	1779/03/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CARGOES SHIPPED TO NEW YORK; DEPARTED CORK 1779/03/05
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"ACHILLES"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CORK
<b>PAGE</b>	1801
<b>IDCODE</b>	A111
<b>REEL</b>	M-347

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADNITT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	ADNETT
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ACCOUNTS OF THE COMY GEN DEPT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"BRIDGEWATER"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10430 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A112
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADNITT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ACCOUNTS OF THE COMY GEN DEPT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"BRIDGEWATER"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10432 (2,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A112
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	COMMANDED TO INVESTIGATE THE DEATH OF JOSHUA HUDDY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	SECY OFFICE, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6267
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF OFFICIALS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	VARIOUS OFFICEHOLDERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6841 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	MEMORANDUM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ADYE TO MAJ FRED. MACKENZIE;RE:SENDING BACK THE PROCEEDINGS
<b>CONT</b>	CORRECTED;FROM THE TRIAL OF MAY
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8566
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1775/07/28
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TO BE DEPUTY JUDGE ADVOCATE TO TROOPS IN BOSTON AREA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RA
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, BOSTON
<b>PAGE</b>	10437 (50,55)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1780/09/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RECORDS OF GENERAL COURT MARTIAL TO BE SENT TO HIM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3343 (29,30,44,69,70)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	YORK ISLAND
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY LEASED TO LOYALISTS;TENANT OF HOUSE AND FARM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9733 (13)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NEW YORK GARRISON;46 SMITH ST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10349 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	P.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	DEPOSITION
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ESTIMATE OF REGIMENTAL ARTICLES LOST AT SEA;SWORN BY WITNESSES
<b>CONT</b>	BEFORE HIM, 1781/08/13
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3682
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN P.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNED ATTACHED AFFIDAVIT OF AN ACCOUNT OF BAGGAGE LOST BY VI REGT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6431 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN P.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	DEPOSITION
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RECEIVED SWORN CLAIM FOR LOSSES OF ENS ALEX CAMPBELL;SWORN IN FRONT
<b>CONT</b>	OF ADYE
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6234
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN P.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1779/08/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUESTS RATIONS FOR NORTH CAROLINA REFUGEES BY ORDER OF GEN
<b>CONT</b>	PATTISON
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADC TO ROGER MORRIS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2196 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN P.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1780/01/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ON BEHALF OF REBECCA WHEELER TO COL ROGER MORRIS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADC
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2519 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN P.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1780/01/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ON BEHALF OF REBECCA WHEELER TO COL ROGER MORRIS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2530
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN P.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	THERE IS INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE TO PROSECUTE ANYONE FOR THE EXECUTION
<b>CONT</b>	OF CAPT HUDDY
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6286
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN P.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING LIEUTENANT COLONEL GEORGE CAMPBELL, KING'S AMERICAN REGT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7673
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN P.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1779/08/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNED A LIST OF PRISONERS EXCHANGED AT BOSTON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADC
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2213
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN P.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/04/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF GENERAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4509 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

## Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN P.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL ARTILLERY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RA
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4609
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF OFFICIALS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/07/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PEOPLE WHO DRAW ALLOWANCES FOR PAY;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10305 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF OFFICIALS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/07/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PEOPLE EMPLOYED IN THE MILITARY DEPT;PAY PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO
<b>CONT</b>	1782/06/30
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10310
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF OFFICIALS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PEOPLE EMPLOYED IN THE MILITARY DEPT;PAY PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO
<b>CONT</b>	1782/03/31
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10314 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF OFFICIALS
<b>DATE</b>	1782?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PEOPLE WHO DRAW ALLOWANCES FOR PAY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6668 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF OFFICIALS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PEOPLE WHO DRAW ALLOWANCES FOR PAY;PAY PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO
<b>CONT</b>	1783/03/31
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10080 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF OFFICIALS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PEOPLE WHO DRAW ALLOWANCES FOR PAY;PAY PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO
<b>CONT</b>	1783/03/31
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7260 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/30?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10303 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/07/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9995 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4971 (27)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5728
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6059 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06 TO 1782/12
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6617 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WARRANTS FOR VARIOUS PERIODS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10033 (11,12,43,59,65)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6573
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30;WARRANT ISSUED 1782/10/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6610A (15,16)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/10/01 TO 1783/12/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7268A (9)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7607A (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	NAMES OF PEOPLE PAID BY WARRANT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	14 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ESQ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8249
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10400 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30;WARRANT ISSUED 1783/07/05
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10144 (49)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;WARRANT ISSUED 1783/04/03
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8411A (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/28?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30;WARRANT ISSUED 1783/07/05
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8913A (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9241 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9692A (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO COME IN FROM THE ARMY AND ARE REASSIGNED
<b>CONT</b>	REGTS
<b>RANK</b>	ESQ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6876 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	DEPOSITIONS FROM ENQUIRY ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS ESCAPED THE ENEMY AND
<b>CONT</b>	REASSIGNED REGTS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6884
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS OF THE CONVENTION ARMY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6913A (12)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GENERAL COURT MARTIAL OF CORNELIUS HETFIED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10173
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RA
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	EXTRA DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (6,12)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;2 ROOMS;WITH OFFICE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RA?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4582 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	WARRANT OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5375
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	WARRANT OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6033
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	WARRANT OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6807
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	WARRANT OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/10 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8286
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ADYE?
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN PAYNE?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF HORSES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/19
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FORAGED 3 HORSES AT NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY JUDGE ADVOCATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3711 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A113
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AEHLANS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANDREAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;SICK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	1ST LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GHC-7C
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	GREENWICH
<b>PAGE</b>	8397 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A114
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AERSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ARTHUR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	
<b>DATE</b>	
<b>SEEALSO</b>	ORSER, ARTHUR
<b>SUBJECT</b>	
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	
<b>IDCODE</b>	A115
<b>REEL</b>	

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AERSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	
<b>DATE</b>	
<b>SEEALSO</b>	ORSER, ISAAC
<b>SUBJECT</b>	
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	
<b>IDCODE</b>	A116
<b>REEL</b>	

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SUPERCEDED AS CHAPLAIN WHEN REGT PUT ON BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CHAPLAIN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8710
<b>IDCODE</b>	A123
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1778/06/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HIS LIEUTENANCY VACANT AFTER APPOINTMENT OF OFFICERS TO NEW LEVIES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	71ST
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	1220
<b>IDCODE</b>	A125
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1781/09/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MEMBER OF GENERAL COURT MARTIAL HELD AT NYC 1780/09/04
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3343 (18)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A127
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS WHO ARE TO RECEIVE COMPEN-
<b>CONT</b>	SATION FOR FUEL AND CANDLES
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	WIDOW
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6220
<b>IDCODE</b>	A128
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO
<b>CONT</b>	1783/03/31
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	WIDOW
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10057 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A128
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF PEOPLE RECEIVING COMPENSATION FOR FUEL, PROVISIONS, ETC;
<b>CONT</b>	PERIOD 1782/09/23 TO 1783/02/23
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6954 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A128
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;SURVIVED BY MRS T.
<b>CONT</b>	AGNEW;DEAD
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CHAPLAIN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10087 (1,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A123
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FORWIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	WIDOW
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10397
<b>IDCODE</b>	A128
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS; PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO
<b>CONT</b>	1783/09/30;SURVIVED BY MRS T AGNEW
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CHAPLAIN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10149 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A123
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO
<b>CONT</b>	1783/09/30
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	WIDOW
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10149 (2,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A128
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1777/02/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF OFFICERS OF ADDITIONAL COMPANIES REMAINING IN ENGLAND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	71ST
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10214 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A125
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES; WIFE DREW 1 ROOM OF FUEL
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CHAPLAIN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4582 (22)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A123
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM;WIFE OF CHAPLAIN AGNEW (QR)
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4582 (22)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A128
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATEMENT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RE:TREATMENT OF OFFICERS TAKEN BY THE FRENCH;TAKEN TO FRANCE;HAS A
<b>CONT</b>	WIFE
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CHAPLAIN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5229
<b>IDCODE</b>	A123
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATEMENT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RE:TREATMENT OF PRISONERS TAKEN BY THE FRENCH;TAKEN TO FRANCE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5229
<b>IDCODE</b>	A127
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN NY GARRISON;RESIDES WITH FAMILY AT 31
<b>CONT</b>	ROSEVELT ST
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10349 (10)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A127
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	J.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1779/06/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ON BEHALF OF ELIZABETH MACRAE;RECOMMENDS ASSISTANCE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CHAPLAIN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	2047 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A123
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	J.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;SURVIVED BY MRS T.
<b>CONT</b>	AGNEW;JAILED WITH SON-IN-LAW IN FRANCE;DEAD
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CHAPLAIN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10057 (1-4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A123
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CERTIFICATE
<b>DATE</b>	1779/09/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNS CERTIFICATE DECLARING LOYALTY AND NEED OF ELIZABETH MCCREA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	2253
<b>IDCODE</b>	A118
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1776/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	175 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A117
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1776/04/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GIVEN RANK OF BRIGADIER GENERAL IN AMERICA;A ROYAL WARRANT
<b>CONT</b>	ANNOUNCING THE PROMOTION
<b>RANK</b>	COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ST JAMES COURT
<b>PAGE</b>	162
<b>IDCODE</b>	A120
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	WARRANT OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1776/10/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1775/09/30 TO 1775/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ST JAMES
<b>PAGE</b>	9796 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A120
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	VA
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	PORTSMOUTH
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CERTIFICATE
<b>DATE</b>	1780/05/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RECOMMENDED FOR CONTINUED RATIONS OWING TO PERSECUTION, AND A
<b>CONT</b>	PARALYTIC DISORDER
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	STOREKEEPER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2733 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A119
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CERTIFICATE
<b>DATE</b>	1779/09/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNS CERTIFICATE DECLARING LOYALTY AND NEED OF ELIZABETH MCCREA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CHAPLAIN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	2253
<b>IDCODE</b>	A123
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5758 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A122
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CHAPLAIN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5974 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A123
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/24 TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CHAPLAIN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6503 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A123
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CHAPLAIN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (58)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A123
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATEMENT
<b>DATE</b>	1780/08/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MENTIONED CONCERNING SALE OF ESCHEATED PROPERTY IN VIRGINIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	3289
<b>IDCODE</b>	A121
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1777/01/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF ADDITIONAL COMPANIES OF 71ST REGT; TRANSFERRED FROM 25TH
<b>CONT</b>	1776/08/31
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	71ST (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE?
<b>PAGE</b>	368
<b>IDCODE</b>	A125
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/28
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TROOPS AT ST JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND; ABSENT, NOT JOINED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RNR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ST JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
<b>PAGE</b>	10327 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	7A124
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TROOPS AT ST JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND; ABSENT, NOT JOINED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RNR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ST JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
<b>PAGE</b>	6252
<b>IDCODE</b>	A126
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ST.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CERTIFICATE
<b>DATE</b>	1780/05/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNS CERTIFICATE OF JAMES AGNEW
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2733 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A127
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STAIR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5974 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A127
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STAIR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6505 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A127
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STAIR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (58)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A127
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	T.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO
<b>CONT</b>	1783/07/01
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	WIDOW
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10087 (1,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A128
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	TERESA
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6581 (16)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A128
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AGNUS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ACCOUNTS OF COMY GEN DEPT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"CHRISTIANA"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10430 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A129
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AHLHAUSEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GHC-9B
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURG
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (51)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A130
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AHRBERG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	AUGUSTUS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	DEPOSITION
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	DEPOSITIONS FROM INQUIRY ABOUT HESSIANS SERVING ON THE REBEL SHIP
<b>CONT</b>	SOUTH CAROLINA;AGE 52, 32 YEARS SERVICE
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GBR-4
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6705 (18)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A131
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	AICKEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NJ
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATE OF THE PROVOST
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONFINED 1783/08/25 FOR STEALING A SLOOP; SENTENCED TO DEATH BUT
<b>CONT</b>	PARDONED
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10420 (41,42,44)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A132
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AILWOOD (AILWOD)
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1783
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BE SOME
<b>CONT</b>	LAND IN NS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DRIVER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	CIVIL BRANCH OF ORDNANCE
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9756 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A133
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AINSLEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	AMOS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERSONS WHO WISH TO GO TO CANADA;WITH 2 WOMEN AND 1 CHILD
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	MASTER CARPENTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7622
<b>IDCODE</b>	A135
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AINSLEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	AMOS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	DETROIT
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1780/02/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF PEOPLE IN THE INDIAN DEPT;ATTACHED TO GARRISON AT DETROIT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	RANGER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	INDIAN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2578 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A134
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AIRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6581 (20)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A136
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AIRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6839 (2,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A136
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AIRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/28
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7027 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A136
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AIRETON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/07/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN THE QM GEN DEPT, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CONDUCTOR
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3586 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A137
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AIRY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CORNELIUS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO BRITISH LEGION ACCOUNTS; DESERTED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	BL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BROOKLYN FERRY
<b>PAGE</b>	9296A (12)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A138
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AITKEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1777/06/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RECENTLY ARRIVED IN NEW YORK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"HOWE" (STORE SHIP)
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	553 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A139
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AITKEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1776/05/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF SHIPS APPROPRIATED TO SUPPLY PROVISIONS TO THE ARMY;SAILED
<b>CONT</b>	FROM CORK 1776/03/28
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"HOWE"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	178
<b>IDCODE</b>	A139
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AITKIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1777/01/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"HOWE"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WHITEHALL, TREASURY CHAMBERS
<b>PAGE</b>	376 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A139
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AITKIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1776/10/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"HOWE"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	LONDON
<b>PAGE</b>	10210 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A139
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AITKINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SHIPS CARRYING TOBACCO FROM NEW YORK;FOR GLASGOW ON 1782/05/13
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"ADVENTURE"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6703 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A140
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	AITKINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SHIPS CARRYING TOBACCO FROM NEW YORK;FOR GLASGOW ON 1782/05/13
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"ADVENTURE"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10046 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A140
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AKELY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LT COL HULL TO BRIG GEN MUSGRAVE;REFUGEE CONFINED FOR STEALING A
<b>CONT</b>	HORSE
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	DELANCEY'S MILLS
<b>PAGE</b>	8465
<b>IDCODE</b>	A141
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AKERLY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ABEL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PURCHASED WOOD FROM THE BM GEN DEPT, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4663 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A142
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AKERLY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JACAMIAH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	7651
<b>IDCODE</b>	A143
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AKERLY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JACAMIAH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	7896
<b>IDCODE</b>	A143
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AKERLY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JACAMIAH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/28
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	9220
<b>IDCODE</b>	M143
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AKERLY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JACAMIAH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	9417 (5,6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A143
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AKERLY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	SAMUEL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6839 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A145
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AKERLY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	SAMUEL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24; JOINED FROM NJV (3RD)
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6505 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A144
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AKERLY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;RETURNED FROM IMPRISONMENT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8181 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A146
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AKERLY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD TO 1783/06/24;RETURNED FROM IMPRISONMENT 1783/10/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8180 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A146
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AKERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ABRAHAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED AT NEW YORK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	LAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9447 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A147
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALAM
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	BERMUDA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CAPT KELLY'S COY;SICK;LIST OF SICK ENCLOSED IN A LETTER
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	9012 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A148
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALBERTI
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1781/11/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PRISONERS OF WAR EXCHANGED BY THE SPANISH;HIS COMPANY EXCHANGED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GWA-1
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	JAMAICA
<b>PAGE</b>	3883 (7,8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A150
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALBERTI
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	AUGUSTUS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24;PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN 1782/04/09;
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GWA-1A
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HALIFAX
<b>PAGE</b>	6483 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A149
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALBERTI
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHRISTOPHER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKS LAND IN NS;FORMERLY A CAPT IN GWA-1;ALONE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GWA-1
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8053
<b>IDCODE</b>	A150
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALBERTI
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHRISTOPHER, SR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24;RESIGNED 1782/08/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GWA-1A
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HALIFAX
<b>PAGE</b>	6483 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A150
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALBERTI
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHRISTOPHER?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RECOMMENDED FOR LAND GRANT IN NOVA SCOTIA;GOES WITH OTHER GERMAN
<b>CONT</b>	FAMILY UNDER COMMAND OF REVEREND KERN
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GWA-1
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8316
<b>IDCODE</b>	A150
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALBERTSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DEREK
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9671 (13)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A151
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALBERTSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	COMY GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4668 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A152
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALBRACHT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/06/24;CAPT DE BAUMBACK'S COY;DESERTED
<b>CONT</b>	1783/05/05
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GWA-1
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8219 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A153
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALBRO
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	LATON
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR JAMAICA ON 1783/06/09
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"FOUR AMERICANS"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (32)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A154
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALBUS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1778/11/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RIEDESEL TO CLINTON;ADVANCED MONEY FOR BRUNSWICK SOLDIERS AT NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GBR?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CAMBRIDGE
<b>PAGE</b>	1556 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A155
<b>REEL</b>	M-347

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALBUS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1778/11/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RIEDESEL TO CLINTON;RE:SUBSISTENCE FOR BRUNSWICK TROOPS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GBR?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CAMBRIDGE
<b>PAGE</b>	1557 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A155
<b>REEL</b>	M-347

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALBUS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (CAV)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5974 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A157
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALBUS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (CAV)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6505 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A157
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALBUS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	1782/12/25 TO 1782/02/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (CAV)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6974 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A157
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALBUS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (CAV)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7521 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A157
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALBUS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (CAV)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8178 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A157
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALCOCK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WASTAIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1780/09/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROMOTED FROM 2ND LT EFFECTIVE 1780/07/28
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	1ST LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	21ST
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WHITEHALL
<b>PAGE</b>	3000 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A158
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALCOCK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WASTAIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1781/12/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROMOTED TO 1ST LIEUTENANT IN AN ADDITIONAL COMPANY, 1780/07/28
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	2ND LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	21ST
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3343 (63)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A158
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALCOTT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISRAEL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL MAJ UPHAM'S COY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAD
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4799 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A159
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENJAMIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CHAD'S LIST;BELONGS TO THE GOVT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"ELK" (SLOOP)
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3696 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A160
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1778/12/19
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	COAL SHIPPED ON VARIOUS TRANSPORTS AT SPANISH RIVER
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"EMPRESS OF RUSSIA"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HALIFAX
<b>PAGE</b>	9821 (2,4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A161
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	INSTITUTED ENQUIRY INTO MISCONDUCT OF LIEUTENANT ANGUS MCDONALD
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ST AUGUSTINE
<b>PAGE</b>	7697
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	COURT OF ENQUIRY;ACCUSES LT ANGUS MCDONALD OF GOING TO ST AUGUSTINE
<b>CONT</b>	WITHOUT LEAVE AND CARRYING AWAY 10 MEN
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ST AUGUSTINE
<b>PAGE</b>	10105 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STATE OF PROVINCIAL FORCES IN NEW YORK;ABSENT IN NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10286 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING PROVISIONS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10352
<b>IDCODE</b>	A162
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ADDRESS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNED ADDRESS TO CARELTON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6437 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6581 (15,20)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6962 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD TO 1782/06/24;PAY TO NCO'S AND PRIVATES TAKEN PRISONER;MAJOR
<b>CONT</b>	COMMANDANT
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4857
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5401
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;PAY FOR BP ONLY, NOT FOR MAJ
<b>CONT</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	BP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5397 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5970 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6496 (1,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7504
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7509 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;PRISONER OF WAR
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8155
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8153 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8154 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8817 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9445 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BEGS LAND IN NOVA SCOTIA FOR SELF AND REGT;WANTS SAME BENEFITS AS
<b>CONT</b>	OTHER REGTS RECEIVED
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9712
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (63)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	WARRANT OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;REGIMENTAL WARRANT OF PAY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6107
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	WARRANT OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR BLACK PIONEERS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6480
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	WARRANT OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;REGIMENTAL WARRANT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6539
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	WARRANT OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;REGIMENTAL WARRANT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7850
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	WARRANT OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;REGIMENTAL WARRANT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7672
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	WARRANT OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8029
<b>IDCODE</b>	A163
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDINGTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CLERGYMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5507 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A164
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALDRED
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	EDWARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD TO 1782/06/24;PRISONER
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (CAV)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4867 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A165
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/05/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;CORNWALLIS UNENTHUSIASTIC ABOUT HIS "PROPOSAL"
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BYRD'S PLANTATION
<b>PAGE</b>	3532 (2,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A167
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;HIS "PROPOSAL" AND THE ATTEMPT ON PHILADELPHIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WILLIAMSBURGH
<b>PAGE</b>	3582 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A167
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/07/08?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO CORNWALLIS?
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	3600 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A167
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO CORNWALLIS;HIS PROPOSAL AND THE EXPEDITION AGAINST THE
<b>CONT</b>	STORES AT PHILADELPHIA
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3659 (14)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A167
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1778/03/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RE RAIDS ON MISSISSIPPI BY AMERICANS;HIS HOUSE BURNED;ON A LIST OF
<b>CONT</b>	PERSONS TO BE DESTROYED
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	POINT COUPEE
<b>PAGE</b>	968 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A167
<b>REEL</b>	M-345

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1782?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN NY GARRISON;RESIDES AT 32 FAIR ST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10349 (8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A172
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	ENGLAND?
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MD
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RECOMMENDED BY CARLETON AS A GENTLEMAN OF GOOD CHARACTER
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9601
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ADAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR ANTIGUA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"CLINTON" (SCHOONER)
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6323
<b>IDCODE</b>	A168
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	HARRY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MS
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	BATON ROUGE
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/09/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNED LETTER COMMENDING LT COL ALEXANDER DICKSON FOR HIS COURAGE IN
<b>CONT</b>	THE DEFENCE OF BATON ROUGE
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BATON ROUGE
<b>PAGE</b>	2311 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A169
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	HENRY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1779/09/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR SUPPLIES;PERIOD 1779/07/01 TO 1779/09/21
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	MISSISSIPPI
<b>PAGE</b>	2314
<b>IDCODE</b>	A170
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	HUGH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	TRYON CO.
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	INHABITANTS OF ALBANY CITY AND TRYON COUNTIES UNDERGOING PERSECUTION
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8736
<b>IDCODE</b>	A171
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	GA
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD FROM 1782/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6390 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A172
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	GA
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6585 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A172
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	GA
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;WAS A LT IN
<b>CONT</b>	THE MILITIA
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A172
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	GA
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A172
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	GA
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A172
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	GA
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9232 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A172
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	PORT ROSEWAY
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MILITIA COMMISSIONS IN NOVA SCOTIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	2ND LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	MILITIA
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9738 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A175
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF ENGLISH PRISONERS ON BOARD THE "TYGER" AT PHILADELPHIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5762 (1,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A176
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PATRICK
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO THE RATE OF EXCHANGE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY?
<b>PAGE</b>	6330
<b>IDCODE</b>	A179
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PATRICK
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO THE RATE OF EXCHANGE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ESQ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY?
<b>PAGE</b>	6326
<b>IDCODE</b>	A179
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	R.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION
<b>DATE</b>	1779/02/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CERTIFIED MEMORIAL OF JOHN CROZIER (CROSIER)
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	1750 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-347

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ADDRESS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ON BEHALF OF THE LOYAL INHABITANTS AND REFUGEES AT NEW YORK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	5267
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CERTIFICATE
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RECOMMENDING JOHN WATSON OF RHODE ISLAND FOR ALLOWANCE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9745
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/11/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	APPOINTED TO BOARD OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	3156 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TO BE APPOINTED COMMISSIONER FOR SETTLING MATTERS OF DEBT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO SETTLE MATTERS OF DEBT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ
<b>PAGE</b>	7435
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1780/12/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	OBJECTING TO THE INSTRUCTIONS TO THE BOARD OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	3169
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING AN OMISSION FROM LIST OF LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED SUPPORT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8067
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROPOSING MEASURES AGAINST PRINTERS OF LIBELLOUS ATTACK ON THE BOARD
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO SETTLE MATTERS OF DEBT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9513 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AS TO A CASE BEFORE BOARD TO EXAMINE CLAIMS OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8705
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4973 (10)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5507 (12)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SALARIES DUE SECRETARIES OF BOARD OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS;PERIOD
<b>CONT</b>	1782/05/05 TO 1782/11/04
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6473 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR SERVICES REDERED TO THE GOVT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ESQ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7607A (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WARRANT ISSUED 1783/04/03
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10144 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8411A (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10409
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/19
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR SERVICES RENDERED TO THE GOVT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8913A (33)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION
<b>DATE</b>	1779/06/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CERTIFIED MEMORIAL OF JOHN CLAPHAM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ
<b>PAGE</b>	9837 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS;SEE PAGES 1,3-5,7-9,11,12,16,18,19,21;
<b>CONT</b>	IN ATTENDANCE OF APRIL MEETINGS
<b>RANK</b>	ESQ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4525
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS;MAY MEETINGS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4707 (1,3-5,7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS;JUNE MEETING
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4974 (1,2-5,8,9)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR SETTLING MATTERS OF DEBT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO SETTLE MATTERS OF DEBT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10154
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR SETTLING MATTERS OF DEBT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO SETTLE MATTERS OF DEBT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10160
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR SETTLING MATTERS OF DEBT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO SETTLE MATTERS OF DEBT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10161
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR SETTLING MATTERS OF DEBT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO SETTLE MATTERS OF DEBT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10171
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR SETTLING MATTERS OF DEBT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO SETTLE MATTERS OF DEBT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10179
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR SETTLING MATTERS OF DEBT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO SETTLE MATTERS OF DEBT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10181
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR SETTLING MATTERS OF DEBT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO SETTLE MATTERS OF DEBT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10184
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCLAMATION
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	APPOINTED COMMISSIONER FOR SETTLING MATTERS OF DEBT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO SETTLE MATTERS OF DEBT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10372
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCLAMATION
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	APPOINTED COMMISSIONER FOR SETTLING MATTERS OF DEBT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO SETTLE MATTERS OF DEBT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7437
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD TO EXAMINE CLAIMS OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7551
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD TO EXAMINE CLAIMS OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7729
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PRESENTING LIST OF PERSONS RECOMMENDED FOR SUPPORT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8873
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR SETTLING MATTERS OF DEBT;RE:DISPOSITION
<b>CONT</b>	OF BUILDINGS ERECTED TO HOUSE REFUGEES
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO SETTLE MATTERS OF DEBT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8879
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;PERIOD 1782/05/27 TO 1782/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5739 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PEOPLE RECEIVING COMPENSATION FOR FUEL, PROVISIONS, ETC
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7248 (3,4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD FROM 1782/09/30;HE RECOMMENDED SUMS
<b>CONT</b>	LISTED ON DOCUMENT
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6390 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;PERIOD 1782/09/23 TO 1783/02/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ESQ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6954 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS TO RECEIVE ALLOWANCE;PERIOD
<b>CONT</b>	1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30;SIGNED BY HIM
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10397
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNED LIST OF WIDOWS OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS TO RECEIVE ALLOWANCE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10149
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;2 ROOMS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8797 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATEMENT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING CAPTAIN LIPPINCOT'S TRIAL
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5233
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MD
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/10/28
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FRANKLIN TO CLINTON;RECOMMENDED FOR BOARD OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ESQ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3097 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MD
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION
<b>DATE</b>	1781/10/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CERTIFIED MEMORIAL OF MRS KENNEDY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3828 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MD
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	ELK
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/28
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING COMPENSATION FOR LOST PROPERTY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10077
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;2 ROOMS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4582 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A180
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	VA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1781/06/01 TO 1781/10/19
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ESQ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	PORTMASTER OF PORTS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6666 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A181
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4945 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A183
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/07/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PAY BILL FOR EXTRA GUIDES OF THE ARMY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5074 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A183
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	EAST FLORIDA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	OPPOSING THE EVACUATION OF EAST FLORIDA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	LANDOWNER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>PAGE</b>	4793 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A184
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	EAST FLORIDA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	ST MARY'S RIVER
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1781?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUEST FOR TROOPS AND AID FROM LOYALISTS AROUND ST MARY'S RIVER;
<b>CONT</b>	SIGNED FOR HIMSELF AND 11 OTHERS INCLUDING ALEXANDER & LESLIE
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	EAST FLORIDA
<b>PAGE</b>	10275 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A184
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER & LESLIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1780/05/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	EXPENSES FOR INDIANS IN EAST FLORIDA; FOR 1 PUNCHEON OF RUM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	ST AUGUSTINE
<b>PAGE</b>	2786 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A177
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER & LESLIE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	EAST FLORIDA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	ST MARY'S RIVER
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1781?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	INHABITANTS OF EAST FLORIDA REQUESTING TROOPS FOR PROTECTION;SIGNED
<b>CONT</b>	FOR BY WILLIAM ALEXANDER
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	EAST FLORIDA
<b>PAGE</b>	10275 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	M177
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER & MILLER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4702 (9)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A178
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER & MILLER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4973 (10)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A178
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALEXANDER & WHEELER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATEMENT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TENDERS FOR SUPPLYING FLOUR TO REFUGEES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7743 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A182
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALGEE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NEW YORK
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, COMY GEN DEPT, PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	LABOURER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	COMY GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10265 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A185
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALGER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BEGGING MERCY; SENTENCED TO BE EXECUTED 1783/09/10
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	GUIDE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8983
<b>IDCODE</b>	A257
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JONATHAN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (3RD)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (59)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A186
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALIVES
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CONRAD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1781/11/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PRISONERS OF WAR EXCHANGED BY THE SPANISH
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	60TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	JAMAICA
<b>PAGE</b>	3883 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A187
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALKENS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	HENRY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NS
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	HALIFAX
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	DEPARTMENTS IN THE DISTRICT OF NOVA SCOTIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CLERK OF THE WORKS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	ENGINEER
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10405 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A188
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALKINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CARLETON TO MAJ GORDON;WARRANT ORDERED FOR HIS PAY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	FG
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6311 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A189
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALKINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING HIS ENTITLEMENT TO PAY AS ADJUTANT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	FG
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6379 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A189
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

## Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALKINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	FG
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4878 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A189
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALKINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF OFFICERS ORDERED TO LOOK AFTER THE TREATMENT OF THE MEN WHEN
<b>CONT</b>	PRISONER;REMAINS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	FG
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10371 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A189
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALKINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING REGIMENTAL ACCOUNTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	FG
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7898
<b>IDCODE</b>	A189
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALKINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/03/01 TO 1783/07/30;WARRANT ISSUED 1783/06/14
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	FG
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10144 (43,79)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A189
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAIR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	LAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (62)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A190
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAIRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/05/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO BALFOUR;TO BE RELEASED FOLLOWING DECISION OF COURT
<b>CONT</b>	MARTIAL IN MURDER OF ENS KEATING
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	LAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3527 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A190
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAIRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	LAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5971 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A190
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAIRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	LAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6499 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A190
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAIRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	LAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6966 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A190
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAIRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	LAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7513 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A190
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAIRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	LAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8159 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A190
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAIRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	LAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8819 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A190
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAIRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	LAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9447 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A190
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAIRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUESTING PROMOTION AS OLDEST LIEUTENANT IN REGT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	LAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7619
<b>IDCODE</b>	A190
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAIRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	P. A.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	ANNAPOLIS ROYAL
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	COMMISSIONS FOR ANNAPOLIS ROYAL MILITIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	1ST LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9377
<b>IDCODE</b>	A194
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAIRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER A.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CIVIL BRANCH OF ROYAL ARTILLERY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CONDUCTOR OF STORES
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4607
<b>IDCODE</b>	A194
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAIRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER ALEXANDER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A194
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAIRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER ALEXANDER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A194
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAIRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER ALEXANDER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A194
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/11/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GEN SEITZ TO CLINTON;BUILT A BLOCKHOUSE AT MATHIAS; FITTED OUT A
<b>CONT</b>	PRIVATEER WITH A PARTY OF INDIANS TO CRUISE FOR A MONTH
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HALIFAX
<b>PAGE</b>	9851 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A195
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDANT OF CHARLESTON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6666 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A221
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CPL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	DB (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5412 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A196
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CPL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	DB (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6507 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A196
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN NY GARRISON;RESIDES WITH MR BARNS AT 231
<b>CONT</b>	QUEEN ST
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10349 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A197
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ADAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1777/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	APPROVED AS OFFICER IN REGT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	ML (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PHILADELPHIA
<b>PAGE</b>	715
<b>IDCODE</b>	A198
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ADAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5974 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A213
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ADAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6503 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A213
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ADAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6974 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A213
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ADAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7521 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A213
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ADAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8178 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A213
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BARTLETT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	OWES GEORGE GRACIE FOR GOODS PURCHASED ON CREDIT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4626 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A199
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAS.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/19
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MONEY PAID TO NCO'S AND PRIVATES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	57TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8482 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A200
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NS
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	HALIFAX
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	DEPARTMENTS IN THE DISTRICT OF NOVA SCOTIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	STEWARD
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	HOSPITAL
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10405
<b>IDCODE</b>	A202
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CERTIFICATE (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/02/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HIS WIDOW AND CHILD DESERVING OF ASSISTANCE;MOVED TO NY IN 1777
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	1758 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A201
<b>REEL</b>	M-347

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	MICHAEL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NEW YORK
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL BM GEN DEPT, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	LABOURER AND CARMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	BM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10266 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A203
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PATRICK
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/05/20 TO 1782/06/24;DESERTED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4871 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A204
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NS
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	MERCHANT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NS
<b>PAGE</b>	10156 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A205
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLANBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	ISLE OF ST JOHN
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1778/11/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GERMAIN TO CALLBECK;ENQUIRY TO BE MADE INTO CAUSE OF HIS LONG
<b>CONT</b>	ABSENCE;MUST RETURN TO DUTY OR RELINQUISH OFFICE
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WHITEHALL
<b>PAGE</b>	1519 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A206
<b>REEL</b>	M-347

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAZ
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1778/09/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PREVOST TO CLINTON;ALLAZ WISHES TO SELL HIS COMMISSION DUE TO HIS
<b>CONT</b>	AGE;59 YEARS OLD, SERVED 44 YEARS, 25 YEARS WITH BRITISH
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	60TH (4TH)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ST AUGUSTINE
<b>PAGE</b>	1399 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A207
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLAZ
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1778/09/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ASKING LEAVE TO SELL HIS COMPANY; CITES AGE, INFIRMITIES, SERVICES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	60TH (4TH)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ST AUGUSTINE
<b>PAGE</b>	1400
<b>IDCODE</b>	A207
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLBRIGHT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST INTO DEATH OF CAPT STEPHEN COOKE OF 37TH REGT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	7634
<b>IDCODE</b>	A208
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLCOTT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	LONG ISLAND
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	BROOKLYN
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT;FOR GENERAL ARMY DUTIES;
<b>CONT</b>	WITH 90 HORSES, 57 WAGONS FOR 17 DRIVERS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DRIVER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BROOKLYN
<b>PAGE</b>	3735 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A209
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEGO
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	FORT KNYPHAUSEN
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT;ATTACHED TO ENG AND COMY GEN
<b>CONT</b>	DEPTS;WITH 128 HORSES, 33 WAGONS FOR 34 DRIVERS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DRIVER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	FORT KNYPHAUSEN
<b>PAGE</b>	3735 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A210
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	OF THE COMY GEN DEPT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"BRITON"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10430 (1-3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A211
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/02/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;GRANTED LEAVE TO GO TO NY ON FAMILY BUSINESS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>PAGE</b>	9901 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/07/19
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	APPOINTED TO SUCCEED COLONEL BALFOUR AS COMMANDANT OF CHARLESTON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDANT OF CHARLESTON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>PAGE</b>	5104 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A221
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1781/07/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RECOMMENDED FOR PROMOTION 1780/05/03 BUT PROMOTION WENT TO LT JOHN
<b>CONT</b>	HAMILTON INSTEAD
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	16TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	3593 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A252
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CERTIFIES MEMORIAL OF ANTHONY WOODWARD AND JOHN LEONARD
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7445 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A221
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/01/29
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	COURT OF ENQUIRY INTO BURNING OF HOSPITAL AT FAIRLAWN, 1779/11/17
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>PAGE</b>	9945 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A221
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLAIMS OF OFFICERS FOR LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7089 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A221
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	COUNCIL TO THE COMMISSIONERS FOR RESTORING PEACE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDANT OF CHARLESTON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9693 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A221
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STATE OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NORTH AMERICA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10287
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STATE OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN THE CAROLINA DISTRICT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10287 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A221
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	GA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	AUGUSTA
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/08/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;HIS CORPS STATIONED AT AUGUSTA, GA, WITH FR
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>PAGE</b>	2949 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A221
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NS
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CURRENTLY IN NOVA SCOTIA; TO RETURN FOR FAMILY, THEN GO BACK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8922
<b>IDCODE</b>	A221
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ABIGAIL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	DEPOSITION OF
<b>DATE</b>	1783
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CASE OF THURMAN VS MATHEWS?; DAUGHTER OF ISAAC SPRINGSTEAD
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8988
<b>IDCODE</b>	A212
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ADAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (58)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A213
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANDREW
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1778/03/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING CUSTOMS DUTIES PAYABLE ON PRIVATELY-OWNED VESSELS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ATTORNEY GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PHILADELPHIA
<b>PAGE</b>	969
<b>IDCODE</b>	A214
<b>REEL</b>	M-345

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANDREW
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1778/02/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUESTING HIS OPINION ON DUTY PAYABLE ON PRIVATELY-OWNED VESSELS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ATTORNEY GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PHILADELPHIA
<b>PAGE</b>	963
<b>IDCODE</b>	A214
<b>REEL</b>	M-345

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANDREW
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	MEMORANDUM
<b>DATE</b>	1778/03/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HIS OPINION ON CUSTOMS DUTIES PAYABLE ON PRIVATELY-OWNED VESSELS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ATTORNEY GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PHILADELPHIA
<b>PAGE</b>	970
<b>IDCODE</b>	A214
<b>REEL</b>	M-345

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANDREW?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1778/02/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RENDERED OPINION REGARDING PAYMENT OF CUSTOMS DUTIES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PHILADELPHIA
<b>PAGE</b>	961 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A214
<b>REEL</b>	M-345

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENJAMIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	TISBURY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1778/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR HE BRITISH ARMY;RI AND NY 1778/09;2 COWS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SELECTMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>PAGE</b>	1410 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A215
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENJAMIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	TISBURY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1778/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR THE BRITISH ARMY;RI AND NY, 1778/09;70 SHEEP
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SELECTMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>PAGE</b>	1411 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A215
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CATHERINE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATE OF THE PROVOST
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONFINED ON 1783/03/27 FOR STEALING PROVISIONS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10380
<b>IDCODE</b>	A216
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CATHERINE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATE OF THE PROVOST
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONFINED 1783/03/27 FOR STEALING PROVISIONS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10420 (22,24,26)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A216
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	EBENEZER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1778/08/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;2 MEN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HALIFAX
<b>PAGE</b>	9805 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A217
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	EBENEZER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/05/12
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"SALLY"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (9)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A218
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR RHODE ISLAND ON 1783/05/05
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"SYLVANIA" (SLOOP)
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A219
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE B.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PROVIDENCE ON 1783/05/27
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"SYLVANIA" (SLOOP)
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (22)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A219
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE B.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PROVIDENCE ON 1783/06/19
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"SYLVANIA" (SLOOP)
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (39)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A219
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	I.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING PROVISION FOR THOSE SERVING IN PROVINCIAL FORCES;SIGNED BY
<b>CONT</b>	15 COMMANDERS
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDER (2ND BATT)
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7127 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A221
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	I.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RECEIPT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/30?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR DESPATCHES RECEIVED FROM CARLETON TO FOX FOR SGT GUNN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NS
<b>PAGE</b>	9226
<b>IDCODE</b>	A220
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6969 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A221
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7516 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A221
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8164 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A221
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9450 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A221
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/29
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PETITION OF ELIZA ELLIOTT ASKING FOR BALANCE OF RENT FOR HOUSE TAKEN
<b>CONT</b>	FOR GOVT USE
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDANT OF CHARLESTON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>PAGE</b>	6277
<b>IDCODE</b>	A221
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (3RD)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (59)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A221
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NORTH AMERICA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	BATTALION COMMANDER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10351
<b>IDCODE</b>	A221
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NORTH AMERICA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	BATTALION COMMANDER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10384 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A221
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS FIT TO BE APPOINTED JUSTICES OF THE
<b>CONT</b>	PEACE
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9147
<b>IDCODE</b>	A221
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF LT COL'S IN PROVINCIAL FORCES;COMMISSIONED 1776/12/03;
<b>CONT</b>	SERVED IN SOUTHERN COLONIES
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10176
<b>IDCODE</b>	A221
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	WARRANT OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;REGIMENTAL WARRANT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	BATTALION COMMANDER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9062
<b>IDCODE</b>	A221
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	WARRANT OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REGIMENTAL WARRANT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9080
<b>IDCODE</b>	A221
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	ST. JOHN'S RIVER
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER; SERVED IN SOUTHERN CAMPAIGNS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9729 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A221
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JASPER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/09/03
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9445 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A222
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CERTIFICATE
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ATTESTS TO THE WOUNDS OF LIEUTENANT HYBART
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KFR?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURGEON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>PAGE</b>	5638
<b>IDCODE</b>	A226
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

## Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	INVOICE
<b>DATE</b>	1779/08/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR PROVISIONS DELIVERED TO THE CONVENTION TROOPS;PERIOD 1779/01/01
<b>CONT</b>	TO 1779/07/31;INCLUDES A RECEIPT
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST COMY OF ISSUES
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHARLOTTEVILLE, NY?
<b>PAGE</b>	10239 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A223
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CARLETON TO ROCHAMBEAU;HIS PROPOSED EXCHANGE AGREED TO BY CARLETON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	69TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	QM
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4757
<b>IDCODE</b>	A231
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/29
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ROCHAMBEAU TO CARLETON;HIS PAROLE ENCLOSED ALONG WITH THOSE OF OTHER
<b>CONT</b>	OFFICERS
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WILLIAMSBURG
<b>PAGE</b>	4933 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A231
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4702 (15)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A224
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;ENLISTED ON 1782/07/28
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAD
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5402 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A230
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;DESERTED 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAD
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6963 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A230
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROPOSAL
<b>DATE</b>	1782/04/29
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	COUNT DE ROCHAMBEAU PROPOSES EXCHANGING ALLEN FOR LT VERDIERES OF
<b>CONT</b>	COL ARMAND'S CORPS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	69TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	QM
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WILLIAMSBURGH
<b>PAGE</b>	4507
<b>IDCODE</b>	A231
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/29
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH OFFICERS TO BE EXCHANGED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	69TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	QM
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WILLIAMSBURG
<b>PAGE</b>	4688
<b>IDCODE</b>	A231
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT FULTON'S TROOPS;DEAD 1782/02/28
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAD
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
<b>PAGE</b>	5208 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A229
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN FULTON'S TROOP
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAD
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
<b>PAGE</b>	5208 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A230
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10330 (8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A225
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A225
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A225
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A225
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	PORT ROSEWAY
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	BERGEN CO.
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKS CONTINUED ASSISTANCE; HAS SIGNED TO GO TO PORT ROSEWAY WITH
<b>CONT</b>	WIFE AND 5 CHILDREN
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9025
<b>IDCODE</b>	A225
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN, JR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/12/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9941 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A227
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN, SR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/12/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9941 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A228
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JONA.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ACKNOWLEDGING COMPENSATION RECEIVED, BUT SEEKING FURTHER ALLOWANCE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>PAGE</b>	6897
<b>IDCODE</b>	A232
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JONATHAN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MONTHLY RETURN OF TROOPS IN EAST FLORIDA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KFR?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURGEON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ST AUGUSTINE
<b>PAGE</b>	10329 (2,4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A226
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/12/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9941 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A235
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCLAMATION
<b>DATE</b>	1778/02/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RE:DONATIONS FOR THE RELIEF OF THE POOR IN PHILADELPHIA;AUTHORIZED
<b>CONT</b>	TO RECEIVE DONATIONS FROM THE DOCK WARD
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PHILADELPHIA
<b>PAGE</b>	939 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A233
<b>REEL</b>	M-345

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	TISBURY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1778/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;RI AND NY; 1778/09;28 SHEEP
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SELECTMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>PAGE</b>	1411 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A234
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	TISBURY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1778/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR THE BRITISH ARMY;RI AND NY, 1778/09;1 COW
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SELECTMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>PAGE</b>	1410 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A234
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSHUA
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/12/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9941 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A236
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSHUA, JR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/12/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9941 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A237
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSIAH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	CHILMARK
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATEMENT
<b>DATE</b>	1780/06/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO ACCEPT COMPENSATION FOR STOCK;LOST 20
<b>CONT</b>	SHEEP
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHILMARK
<b>PAGE</b>	2820 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A238
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PATRICK
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF DRIVERS, ETC IN QM GEN DEPT;FOR SUPPLY OF GEN AND STAFF
<b>CONT</b>	OFFICERS;126 HORSES, 44 WAGONS FOR 47 DRIVERS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DRIVER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	N
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3734 (8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A239
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PERKINS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	TISBURY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1778/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;RI AND NY, 1778/09;1 COW
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SELECTMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>PAGE</b>	1410 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A240
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;DECEASED 1783/01/18
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	LAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6966 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A241
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9671 (11)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A242
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	SAMUEL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PHILLIPS' TROOPS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CPL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAD
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
<b>PAGE</b>	5208 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A244
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	SAMUEL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	CHILMARK
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATEMENT
<b>DATE</b>	1780/06/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO ACCEPT COMPENSATION FOR STOCK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHILMARK
<b>PAGE</b>	2820 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A243
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HOSPITAL VOUCHERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6487 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A245
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/03/24;HOSPITAL VOUCHERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7203 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A245
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/03/25 TO1783/06/24;HOSPITAL VOUCHERS;FOR CARTING STORES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8138 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A245
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9671 (15)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A246
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT STEWART'S COY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAD
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4799 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A247
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUESTS LAND GRANTS FOR THOSE SERVING IN PROVINCIAL FORCES,SIGNED
<b>CONT</b>	BY 15 COMMANDERS
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7127 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1777/10/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING APPOINTMENT OF OFFICERS IN REGT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, GERMAN TOWN
<b>PAGE</b>	703
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1777/12/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ACCEPTING HIS RECOMMENDATION FOR AN APPOINTMENT IN HIS BATT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PHILADELPHIA
<b>PAGE</b>	779
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-345

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1777/12/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	APPROVING HIS RECOMENDATION FOR APPOINTMENTS IN HIS BATT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PHILADELPHIA
<b>PAGE</b>	802
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-345

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8825 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6504 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1782/02/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6972 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7519 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8175 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED 1783/04/28
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CPL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8169 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A251
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED 1783/04/28
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CPL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8170 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A251
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9455 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERS
<b>DATE</b>	1779/12/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TO COMMAND UNITED CORPS OF PENNSYLVANIA AND MARYLAND LOYALISTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, PENSACOLA
<b>PAGE</b>	2501 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	COMPENSATION FOR HIM AND 25 OTHERS WHOSE WAGONS WERE SEIZED BY HM'S
<b>CONT</b>	TROOPS ON 1776/12/14;1 WAGON
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7445 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A249
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/10/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING BAT AND FORAGE MONEY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	UPM
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>PAGE</b>	9892 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/07/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN THE QM GEN DEPT, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST OVERSEER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3586 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A248
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	16TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (19)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A252
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (63)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NORTH AMERICA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10351
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7319
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NORTH AMERICA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10384 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF LT COL'S OF BRITISH AMERICAN FORCES;COMMISSIONED 1777/10/14
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10176
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	WARRANT OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6056
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	WARRANT OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;REGIMENTAL WARRANT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7211
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	WARRANT OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9063
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	8532 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A250
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	ST. JOHN'S RIVER
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;SERVED UNDER HOWE IN PA,
<b>CONT</b>	LATER IN NY;SERVED IN PENSACOLA FROM 1778 UNTIL ITS FALL
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9729 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/02/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;RECOMMENDED FOR COMMAND OF UNITED CORPS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>PAGE</b>	1737 (13,34,35)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-347

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/03/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;RECOMMENDS PEOPLE TO BE COMMISSIONED;CAMPBELL
<b>CONT</b>	WANTS PL AND ML COMBINED INTO ONE REGT
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>PAGE</b>	1856 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A253
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLENDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MD
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD FROM 1782/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6390 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A264
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLENDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MD
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;ACTED AS A
<b>CONT</b>	CORNET OF DRAGOONS IN WEST FLORIDA
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A264
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLERTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NOVA SCOTIA ON 1783/10/03
<b>CONT</b>	CARRYING FAMILY EFFECTS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"BETSEY"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (91)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A254
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLESON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	8532
<b>IDCODE</b>	A255
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLESON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ENGLISH PRISONERS RECEIVED ON BOARD "TYGER" AT PHILADELPHIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PHILADELPHIA
<b>PAGE</b>	5762 (1,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A256
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLGER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING STAY OF EXECUTION;MAINTAINS INNOCENCE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PROVOST
<b>PAGE</b>	9020 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A257
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLGER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATE OF THE PROVOST
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONFINED 1783/07/18 FOR ROBBERY AND ASSAULT;TO BE EXECUTED
<b>CONT</b>	1783/09/10
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10420 (32,34,36,39,41)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A257
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLGER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING CARLETON'S INTERCESSION; SENTENCED TO DEATH
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	PILOT/SPY
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PROVOST
<b>PAGE</b>	8965
<b>IDCODE</b>	A257
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLGOOD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ENLISTED 1779/06/25;DESERTED 1779/09/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KFR?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10243 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A258
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLICK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	POLLYDORE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL BM GEN DEPT, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	LABOURER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	BM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	N
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10266 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A259
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLICOCK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHARLES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;FOR DETACHMENT OF SCR ATTACHED TO
<b>CONT</b>	DB (2ND)
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	SCR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8830 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A260
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLICOCK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHARLES J.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MONTHLY RETURN OF TROOPS IN EAST FLORIDA; ABSENT, PRISONER ON PAROLE
<b>CONT</b>	IN NY
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	SCR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ST AUGUSTINE
<b>PAGE</b>	10329 (1,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A260
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLICOCKE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	SCR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6507 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A260
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLICOCKE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	OFFICERS AND MEN OF ABSENT PROVINCIAL REGTS; EXCHANGED PRISONER;PAY
<b>CONT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/24
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	SCR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10358 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A260
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLICOCKE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHARLES J.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD TO 1782/06/24;PAY DUE NCO'S AND PRIVATES TAKEN PRISONER AND
<b>CONT</b>	RETURNED
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	SCR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4873 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A260
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLICOCKE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4973 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A261
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLICOCKE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5507 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A261
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLICOCKE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6306 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A261
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLICOCKE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6581 (5,19)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A261
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLICOCKE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ADDS CERTIFICATE TO MEMORIAL OF JOHN MONIER
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7420 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A261
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLIGOOD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/04/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PRISONER OF WAR; SAID BY REBELS TO BE A COLONEL
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2670 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A262
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLIGOOD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	VA?
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	PRINCESS ANN CO.
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;A MAN OF CHARACTER WHO HAS SUFFERED FOR HIS
<b>CONT</b>	LOYALTY
<b>RANK</b>	COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	YORK, VIRGINIA
<b>PAGE</b>	3730 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A262
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLIGOOD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JONATHAN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/10/07
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"NANCY"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (96)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A263
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	BERGEN CO.
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1782/04/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKIS ASSISTANCE;LOST ALL DUE TO LOYALTY;60 YEARS OLD;SICK;3 SONS
<b>CONT</b>	IN KING'S SERVICE;RATIONS GRANTED
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4445 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A225
<b>REEL</b>	M-354

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLINDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MD
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	ALLENDER
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6585 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A264
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLINDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MD
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	ALLENDER
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A264
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLINDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MD
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	ALLENDER
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A264
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLINDER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MD
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	ALLENDER
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9232 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A264
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLINGHAM
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	
<b>DATE</b>	
<b>SEEALSO</b>	SCOTT & ALLINGHAM
<b>SUBJECT</b>	
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	
<b>IDCODE</b>	A265
<b>REEL</b>	

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLINGHAM
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHARLES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6306 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A266
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLINGHAM
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHARLES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6581 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A266
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CATHERINE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING DISPUTE OVER HOUSE IN NEW YORK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9006 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A267
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CATHERINE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIVED IN DISPUTED HOUSE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8985 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A267
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CATHERINE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	DEPOSITION OF
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING DISPUTED HOUSE IN NEW YORK; DAUGHTER OF LAWRENCE LAWSON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8987
<b>IDCODE</b>	A267
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DAVID
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF HOSPITALS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERSONS IN THE GENERAL HOSPITAL, NEW YORK, NOT BELONGING TO BRITISH
<b>CONT</b>	REGTS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KOR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8980 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A268
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	E.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/04/28
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	DB (3RD)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5400 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A269
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	E.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	DB (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5969 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A269
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	E.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	DB (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6494 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A269
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	E.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	DB (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6961 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A269
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	E.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	DB (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7508 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A269
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	E.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	DB (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8152 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A269
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	E.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	DB (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8816 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A269
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	EDWARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	DB (3RD)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (60)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A269
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	EDWARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	FLUSHING
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATEMENT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HIS FARM IN FOSTER'S MEADOWS TO BE SOLD
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10373 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A269
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	FRANCIS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	9417 (5,6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A270
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1780/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	EMPLOYED TAKING SUPPLIES UP THE ESCAMBIA RIVER TO THE INDIANS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>PAGE</b>	2855 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A271
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	OFFICERS AND MEN OF ABSENT PROVINCIAL REGTS;PAY PERIOD 1782/01/31?
<b>CONT</b>	TO 1783/02/24
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KOR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10358 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A272
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, HAY MAGAZINE, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	LABOURER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	COMY GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10265 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A273
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS FOR BOARDING CONTINENTAL OFFICERS;BOARDED WITH
<b>CONT</b>	RETGURT VAN BRUNT
<b>RANK</b>	COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	GRAVESEND, LI
<b>PAGE</b>	10268 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A276
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/12/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9941 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A274
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	OFFICERS AND MEN OF ABSENT PROVINCIAL REGTS;PAY PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO
<b>CONT</b>	1783/02/24
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KOR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10358 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A275
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLWAY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, NY;2 HORSES, 1 WAGON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DRIVER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	ENG
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10267 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A277
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLWOOD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENJAMIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10330 (8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A278
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLWOOD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENJAMIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A278
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLWOOD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENJAMIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A278
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLWOOD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENJAMIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A278
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLWOOD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENJAMIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN NY GARRISON;14 PEARL ST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10349 (11)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A278
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALLYAYS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/04/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF GENERAL OFFICERS;HIS DEPOSITION
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, SC
<b>PAGE</b>	4482 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A297
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALMERT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/06/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ESCAPED FROM REBELS AND RETURNED TO BRITISH LINES WITH HELP OF
<b>CONT</b>	HANNAH TOMLINSON
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	27TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2823 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A279
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALNER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	9646
<b>IDCODE</b>	A280
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALPIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4945 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A281
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALPIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/07/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PAY BILL FOR EXTRA GUIDES OF THE ARMY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5074 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A281
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALSOP
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ELIZABETH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9671 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A282
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALSOP
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/29
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BM GEN STORES, BROOKLYN, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	LABOURER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	BM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	N
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8918
<b>IDCODE</b>	A284
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALSOP
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE? ON BROADWAY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7842 (12)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A283
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALSOP
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	FORT KNYPHAUSEN
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF DRIVERS, ETC IN QM GEN DEPT;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 SMALL WAGON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	38TH (ATTACHED)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DRIVER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	FORT KNYPHAUSEN
<b>PAGE</b>	3735 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A285
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALSOP
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR APPLES WITH CARLETON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ESQ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY?
<b>PAGE</b>	9592 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A286
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALSTOM
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/12/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GALVEZ TO CLINTON;PRISONER OF SPAIN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HAVANNA
<b>PAGE</b>	4000 (9)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A287
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALSTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1780/04/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	AULSTOUN
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROMOTED FROM VOLUNTEER EFFECTIVE 1779/08/24 VICE GRANT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	42ND
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WILLIAM'S HOUSE
<b>PAGE</b>	2630 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A288
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALSTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ADDRESS
<b>DATE</b>	1779/10/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LOYAL INHABITANTS OF NATCHEZ TO LIEUTENANT COLONEL DICKSON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NATCHEZ
<b>PAGE</b>	2352 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A289
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALSTONE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5411 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A291
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALSTONE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8829 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A291
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALSTONE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DAVID
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PURCHASED WOOD FROM THE BM GEN DEPT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4663 (9)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A290
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALSTONE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DAVID
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5976 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A291
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALSTONE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DAVID
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6506 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A291
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALSTONE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DAVID
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6975 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A291
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALSTONE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DAVID
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7522 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A291
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALSTONE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DAVID
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8183 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A291
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALSTONE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DAVID
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8828 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A291
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALSTONE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DAVID
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5975 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A291
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALSTONE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DAVID
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9459 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A291
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALSTONE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DAVID
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS; ON HALF PAY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (64)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A291
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALSTONE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DAVID
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SECONDED OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6552 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A291
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALSTONE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/27 TO 1783/10/24;PUT ON HALF PAY (REGT OVER THE
<b>CONT</b>	ESTABLISHMENT)
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	42ND
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9475
<b>IDCODE</b>	A288
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTENBOCKUM
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1778/01/11?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	VON ALTENBOCKUM
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GERMAN OFFICERS HELD PRISONER
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GHC-14
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	864 (1,4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A292
<b>REEL</b>	M-345

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTENBOCKUM
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	DE ALTENBOCKUM
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GHC-14
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (53)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A292
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTENSHEIM
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHARLES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;ARRESTED 1783/06/26
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	1ST LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GAN-5B
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	LONG ISLAND
<b>PAGE</b>	8397 (10)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A293
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

## Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTENSTEIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	2ND LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GAN-5B
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (56)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A294
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHAUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5412 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A295
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHAUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5412 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A296
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHAUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6507 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A295
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHAUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF OFFICERS;RE:ACCOUNTS OF CAPTAIN ALTHAUSE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5238
<b>IDCODE</b>	A295
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHAUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1781
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF 165 DAYS FORAGE MONEY FOR OFFICERS OF CAPT ALTHAUSE'S COY
<b>CONT</b>	OF RIFLEMEN;SIGNED BY HIM
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4023
<b>IDCODE</b>	A295
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHAUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6971 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A295
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHAUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7518 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A295
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHAUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8169 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A295
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHAUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8170 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A295
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHAUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8823 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A295
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHAUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9452 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A295
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHAUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	CHASSEURS
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (63)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A295
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHAUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	CHASSEURS
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (63)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A296
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHAUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	VA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	GLOUCESTER
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	WARRANT OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FORAGE MONEY FOR 1781;ON DUTY WITH HOSPITAL AT GLOUCESTER, VA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5526
<b>IDCODE</b>	A295
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHAUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN, JR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1781
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF 165 DAYS FORAGE MONEY FOR OFFICERS OF CAPT ALTHOUSE'S COY
<b>CONT</b>	OF RIFLEMEN
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4023 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A296
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHAUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN, JR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8170 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A296
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHAUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN, JR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/24 TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6507 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A296
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHAUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN, JR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1782/02/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6971 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A296
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHAUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN, JR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8823 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A296
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHAUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN, JR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9452 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A296
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHAUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN, JR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS;APPOINTED 1783/09/05;WAS
<b>CONT</b>	ENS SINCE 1779;COMMISSION RECEIVED 1783/09/14
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9074
<b>IDCODE</b>	A296
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHOUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1780/07/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	COMMANDING A DETACHMENT IN PLYMOUTH, ENGLAND;PAID BY JOS. HANSTEAD
<b>CONT</b>	AND B THOMPSON, PALL MALL COURT
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PALL MALL
<b>PAGE</b>	2927
<b>IDCODE</b>	A295
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHOUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1781/10/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RECRUITS OF HIS COMPANY TO GO TO STATEN ISLAND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3343 (42)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A295
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHOUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10015
<b>IDCODE</b>	A295
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHOUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FORAGE MONEY FOR 165 DAYS PAY IN 1781;FOR SELF AND SON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10033 (29)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A295
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHOUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	VA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	GLOUCESTER
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FORAGE MONEY FOR 1781;ON DUTY WITH HOSPITAL AT GLOUCESTER, VA;HAS A
<b>CONT</b>	SON JOHN ALTHOUSE JR
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4971 (39)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A295
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHOUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN, JR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7518 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A296
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHOUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN, JR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8169 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A296
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHOUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN, JR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	WARRANT OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FORAGE MONEY FOR 1781; ON DUTY WITH HOSPITAL AT GLOUCESTER, VIRGINIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5526
<b>IDCODE</b>	A296
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALTHOUSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN, JR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	VA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	GLOUCESTER
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FORAGE MONEY FOR 1781; ON DUTY WITH HOSPITAL AT GLOUCESTER, VA;SON
<b>CONT</b>	OF JOHN ALTHOUSE
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4971 (39)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A296
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALYAY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/04/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RE-HANGING OF DANIEL CURRENT;SAID TO HAVE BEEN BROUGHT BEFORE REBEL
<b>CONT</b>	GEN STERLING
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4480
<b>IDCODE</b>	A297
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALYAY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	DEPOSITION OF
<b>DATE</b>	1782/04/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WITNESSED HANGING OF DANIEL CURRENT BY LORD STERLING AT PEEKSKILL,
<b>CONT</b>	NY?;TAKEN PRISONER BY REBELS 1777/07
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4486 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A297
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALYEA
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/12/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSIG COL ROGER MORRIS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9941 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A297
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALYEA
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	ORANGE CO.
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	WARWICK
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1780/04/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUESTS AID;HIS MISFORTUNES AND NEED FOR AID
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	FARMER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2698 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A297
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALYEE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD FROM 1782/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6390 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A297
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALYEE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6585 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A297
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALYEE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9232 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A297
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALYEE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A297
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALYEE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A297
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALYEE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A297
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ALYEE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	ORANGE CO.
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CERTIFICATE
<b>DATE</b>	1780/09/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUESTS RATIONS;HAD 130 ACRE FARM;WIFE AND 4 CHIDLREN;1 SON DIED IN
<b>CONT</b>	ARMY, OTHER IN KOR IN HALIFAX
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3024 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A297
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMAR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9671 (12)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A298
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMBERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DERRICK
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	LONG ISLAND
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1781/07/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MENTIONED AS HAVING BEEN MURDERED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3343 (13)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A299
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMBERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WALTER A.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/12/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9941 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A300
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMBROSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PWAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6973 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A301
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMBROSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PWAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7520 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A301
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMBROSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PWAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8176 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A301
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMBROSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PWAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8826 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A301
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMBROSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PWAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9456 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A301
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMBROSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PWAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9457 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A301
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMBROSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLAIMS OF OFFICERS FOR LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS;PRISONER OF WAR
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PWAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7089 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A301
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMBROSE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	MICHAEL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PWAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (61)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A301
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

## Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMELUNG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CHIEF SURG
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (50)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A302
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMELUNG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1782?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN NY GARRISON;RESIDES AT 25 LITTLE GEORGE ST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURGEON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10349 (9)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A302
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMELUNG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS, HESSIAN TROOPS;PERIOD 1782/06/25
<b>CONT</b>	TO 1782/12/24
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURG GENERAL
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10079 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A302
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	SARAH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	FL
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	AMOR
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10330 (15)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A314
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ALBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE? ON VANDERWATER ST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7842 (11)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A303
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMES
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;DESERTED 1783/05/10
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	DB (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8815 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A304
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMESMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	OBADIAH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/04/26 TO 1782/06/24;DESERTED;ACCOUNT OF VACANT PAY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (CAV)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4871 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A305
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMHERST
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/03/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO BALFOUR;CARRYING DISPATCHES FROM CLINTON TO CORNWALLIS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	60TH (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3385
<b>IDCODE</b>	A306
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMHERST
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JEFFREY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	60TH (1ST)?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5507 (10)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A306
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMHERST
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JEFFREY?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/03/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO CORNWALLIS;CARRYING DISPATCHES;GOING TO CHARLESTON TO
<b>CONT</b>	ENLIST REBEL PRISONERS FOR SERVICE ON THE SPANISH MAIN
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	60TH (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADC TO DALLING
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3382
<b>IDCODE</b>	A306
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMHURST
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JEFFREY?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	60TH (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADC TO ROBERTSON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4582 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A306
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMIEL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	DELIVERS DISPATCHES FROM CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WILLIAMSBURGH
<b>PAGE</b>	3582 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A307
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMIEL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RECOMMENDED BY CARLETON;SHE AND FAMILY ARE DESERVING OF PARR'S
<b>CONT</b>	FAVOURABLE BOTICE IN NS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9333
<b>IDCODE</b>	A309
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMIEL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1778/02/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROMOTED FROM ENSIGN EFFECTIVE 1777/10/07
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH (F)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	914 (1,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A312
<b>REEL</b>	M-345

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMIEL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN NY GARRISON;RESIDES AT 5 WALL ST WITH
<b>CONT</b>	REVEREND O'DELL
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10349 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A308
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMIEL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RECOMMENDED BY CARLETON; INTENDING FOR NOVA SCOTIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH (F)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9333
<b>IDCODE</b>	A312
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMIEL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHRISTIAN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NEW YORK
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	PHILADELPHIA
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING AID TO GO TO ENGLAND WITH DAUGHTER;HUSBAND SEEKS RELIEF IN
<b>CONT</b>	WEST INDIES;6 SONS WHO SERVED IN ARMY;1 DAUGHTER, MRS ARMSTRONG
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9512
<b>IDCODE</b>	A309
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMIEL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHRISTIAN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NS
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING LAND GRANT IN NOVA SCOTIA FOR SELF AND CHILDREN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9264
<b>IDCODE</b>	A309
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMIEL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	J.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MILITIA OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	MAJ OF BRIGADE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5792
<b>IDCODE</b>	A310
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMIEL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CERTIFIES PETITION OF WESSEL BOWEN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	MAJ OF BRIGADE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8616 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A310
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMIEL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING RECOMMENDATION TO GOVERNOR PARR FOR A GRANT OF LAND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	LOYAL MILITIA OF NY
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	MAJ OF BRIGADE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9026
<b>IDCODE</b>	A310
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMIEL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	OTHO
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING MITIGATION OF SENTENCE OF COURT MARTIAL
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH (F)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8004
<b>IDCODE</b>	A311
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMIEL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	OTHO
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STATE OF VARIOUS REGTS; ON LEAVE IN EUROPE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10407 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A311
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMIEL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH (F)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (20)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A312
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMIRANT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THEO.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1778/10/19
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	A PARTY GOING TO QUEBEC BY LAND; A CANADIAN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HALIFAX
<b>PAGE</b>	1459
<b>IDCODE</b>	A313
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMOR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	SARAH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	FL
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LOYALISTS WHO HAVE NOT CLAIMED PAYMENT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6587 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A314
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMOR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	SARAH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	FL
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	AMER
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LOYALISTS WHO HAVE NOT CLAIMED PAYMENT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6588 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A314
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMORIS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR BOSTON ON 1783/08/09
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"CLINTON"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (53)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A315
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMORY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	(EMERY) W.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATE OF THE PROVOST
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	DIXON, JOHN
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STATE OF THE PROVOST 1783/08/04;ALIAS OF JOHN DIXON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	8TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10420
<b>IDCODE</b>	A323
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMORY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHARLES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/28
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ST CHRISTOPHER
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"KINGFISH"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7579
<b>IDCODE</b>	A317
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMORY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHARLES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR DELAWARE ON 1783/05/09
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"KINGFISH"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A317
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMORY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ELINOR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A318
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMORY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ELINOR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A318
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMORY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ELINOR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A318
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMORY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ELINOR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9232 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A318
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMORY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR RUM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	COMY GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10432 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A319
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMORY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR RUM?
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	COMY GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10433 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A319
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMORY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SOLD 68 CASKS OF RUM FOR USE OF THE TROOPS;1783/05/05
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10404
<b>IDCODE</b>	A319
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMORY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WARRANT FOR RUM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7859 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A319
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMORY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/05 TO 1783/06;WARRANT FOR RUM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8288 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A319
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMORY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WARRANT FOR RUM ISSUED 1783/05/07
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8129
<b>IDCODE</b>	A319
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMORY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 178306/30;WARRANT FOR RUM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8271A (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A319
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMORY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/03/01 TO 1783/08/24;WARRANT FOR RUM ISSUED 1783/05/07
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10144 (27)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A319
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMORY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WARRANT FOR RUM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8411A (28)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A319
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMORY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION
<b>DATE</b>	1782/04/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CERTIFIES PETITION OF JOHN ALLIN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4445 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A319
<b>REEL</b>	M-354

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMORY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	PORT ROSEWAY
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MILITIA COMMISSIONS IN NOVA SCOTIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	1ST LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9738 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A320
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMORY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1776/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	175 (3,8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A322
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMORY & CO.
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1776/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	175 (8,9)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A316
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMORY, TAYLOR & CO.
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1776/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	175 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A321
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMOS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/29
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL OF VESSELS EMPLOYED IN THE BM GEN DEPT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SEAMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"PEGGY" (SLOOP)
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	LLOYD'S NECK
<b>PAGE</b>	9930 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A324
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMOS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST INTO DEATH OF CAPT STEPHEN COOKE OF THE 37TH
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	7634
<b>IDCODE</b>	A325
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMOS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/29
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	7818
<b>IDCODE</b>	A325
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMOS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY?
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	LLOYD'S NECK
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LOYALISTS WILLING TO GO TO NOVA SCOTIA;BY HIMSELF
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5760 (3,7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A325
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMOSS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1780/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	EXTRA EXPENSES;SUNDRIES FOR WAR PARTIES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	INDIAN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>PAGE</b>	9868 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A326
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMOSS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/05/21 TO 1782/06/18
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10297
<b>IDCODE</b>	A326
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMOSS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RECEIPT
<b>DATE</b>	1780/06/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PAID BY ALEXANDER CAMERON;FOR SALE OF TOBACCO TO INDIANS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>PAGE</b>	2799 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A326
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMOSS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1780/05/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR COFFEE WITH ALEX CAMERON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>PAGE</b>	2742
<b>IDCODE</b>	A326
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMOSS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1780/07/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR INDIAN PRESENTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	MERCHANT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>PAGE</b>	9870
<b>IDCODE</b>	A326
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMOSS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1780/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR 2000 PUMP NAILS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>PAGE</b>	3043 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A326
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMOSS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1781/06/04 TO 1782/06/10;PRISONER OF SPAIN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMY OF PRISONERS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4949 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A326
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMOSS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD TO 1782/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMY OF PRISONERS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4951 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A326
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMOSS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PAY DUE THE GARRISON OF PENSACOLA, PRISONERS OF WAR TO SPAIN;PAID
<b>CONT</b>	FROM 1781/06/04 TO 1782/06/10
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMY OF PRISONERS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5271
<b>IDCODE</b>	A326
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMOSS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMY OF PRISONERS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4971 (47)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A326
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMOSS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1781/06/05 TO 1782/05/12
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMY OF PRISONERS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5670
<b>IDCODE</b>	A326
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMOSS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMY OF PRISONERS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10033 (5,6,31)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A326
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AMOSS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF ACCOUNTS (APPROVING HIS CLAIM FOR EXPENSES)
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMY OF PRISONERS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5457
<b>IDCODE</b>	A326
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANCASTER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	SAMUEL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9077
<b>IDCODE</b>	A327
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANCRUM
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	SC
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AS TO THE AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED WITH 108 OTHERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>PAGE</b>	3748 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A328
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANCRUM
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	SC
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AS TO THE AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD OF POLICE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>PAGE</b>	3748 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A329
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	H.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION
<b>DATE</b>	1780/03/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CERTIFIES PETITION OF ALICE ARMSTRONG
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH (F?)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2626 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A330
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	
<b>DATE</b>	
<b>SEEALSO</b>	COFFINS & ANDERSON
<b>SUBJECT</b>	
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	
<b>IDCODE</b>	M391
<b>REEL</b>	

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	EXPENSES ATTENDING SIR GUY CARLETON'S SECRETARY'S OFFICE;FOR
<b>CONT</b>	DISPATCH BAGS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6604 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A392
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CASH PAID;QM SGT FOR PRISONERS IN PHILADELPHIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	SGT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	80TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	QM SGT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8048
<b>IDCODE</b>	A395
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CASH FOR HOUSE REPAIR
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CARPENTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8103 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A396
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/10/28
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MACLEAN TO CLINTON;HELD PRISONER SINCE 1779/03;HIS EXCHANGE
<b>CONT</b>	REQUESTED
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	74TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HALIFAX
<b>PAGE</b>	3099 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A393
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AS TO ACCOUNTS FOR PRISONERS HELD AT LANCASTER AND PHILADELPHIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8557 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A395
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5977 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A394
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	A.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND;WITH D. DOUGLAS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6581 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A331
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SHIPS CARRYING TOBACCO FROM NEW YORK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"FAME"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10046 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A332
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SHIPS CARRYING TOBACCO FROM NEW YORK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"FAME"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6703 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A332
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR VIRGINI ON 1783/05/29
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"MERCY"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (16)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A332
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR VIRGINIA ON 1783/05/21
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"MERCY"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (17)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A333
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FOR VIRGINIA ON 1783/10/16
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"MERCY"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (80)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A333
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ALEXANDER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/10 TO 1783/10/30;FROM VIRGINIA ON 1783/08/15
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"MARY"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (57)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A333
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANDREW
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4702 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A335
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANDREW
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6306 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A335
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANDREW
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1781/11/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PRISONERS OF WAR EXCHANGED BY THE SPANISH;CAPT MCCONNOR'S COY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	16TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	JAMAICA
<b>PAGE</b>	3883 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A336
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ARCHIBALD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING TO DRAW LANDS IN NOVA SCOTIA BY PROXY; DEPARTURE DELAYED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7923
<b>IDCODE</b>	A337
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ARCHIBALD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	PORT ROSEWAY
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MILITIA COMMISSIONS IN NOVA SCOTIA;COMMISSIONED 1783/07/08
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	1ST LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9738 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A337
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	B.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	DEPOSITION
<b>DATE</b>	1782/01/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CERTIFIES WITH OTHERS TO CREDIBILITY OF DR ABRAHAM TELLER
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9941 (8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A338
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENJAMIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4945 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A339
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENJAMIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/07/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PAY BILL FOR EXTRA GUIDES OF THE ARMY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5074 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A339
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENJAMIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8254 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A340
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENJAMIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8255 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A340
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENJAMIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	VNE
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4582 (17)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A341
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENJAMIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10330 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A340
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENJAMIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A340
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENJAMIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	QUEEN'S CO., LI
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED REFUGEES;WITH 3 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9733 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A340
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ELIAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8251
<b>IDCODE</b>	A343
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ELIJAH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/26 TO 1783/05/24;PERSONS NOT PAID;DESERTED 1783/05/03
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	WM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7763
<b>IDCODE</b>	A344
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ELIJAH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	WM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8130 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A344
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	FORT KNYPHAUSEN
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, ENG DEPT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CARPENTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	ENGINEER
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10267 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A345
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISHMAEL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/28
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FROM MARYLAND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"FRIENDSHIP"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8241
<b>IDCODE</b>	A346
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1776/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	175 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A349
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ABSTRACT OF BROKEN PERIODS;PERIOD 1781/10/24 TO 1782/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	BL (CAV)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4853
<b>IDCODE</b>	A352
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION
<b>DATE</b>	1779?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CERTIFIES PETITION OF ANNA CRAWFORD
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2513 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A350
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUESTING A TRACT OF LAND IN NOVA SCOTIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8500 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A350
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL HAY MAGAZINE, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	LABOURER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	COMY GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10265 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A347
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATE OF THE PROVOST
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STAE OF THE PROVOST 1782/09/15;CONFINED 1782/08/05 FOR BEATING A
<b>CONT</b>	REBEL OFFICER
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10420 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A348
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ON BROADWAY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7842 (13)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A351
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MA
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	BOSTON
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LOYALISTS SEEKING ASYLUM IN NOVA SCOTIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10398
<b>IDCODE</b>	A350
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JEREMIAH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8254 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A353
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JEREMIAH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8255 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A353
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD TO 1782/06/30;LATE PRISONER IN THE HAVANA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	MILITARY BATTEAUXMEN
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4952 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A364
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;RETURNED DESERTER;SUBSISTENCE FROM
<b>CONT</b>	1783/01/14
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH (D)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6977
<b>IDCODE</b>	A360
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED AT NEW YORK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	LAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9447 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A365
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1781/11/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PRISONERS OF WAR EXCHANGED BY THE SPANISH
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CPL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	PL?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	JAMAICA
<b>PAGE</b>	3883 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A361
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO BRITISH LEGION ACCOUNTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	SGT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	BL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BROOKLYN FERRY
<b>PAGE</b>	9296A (8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A366
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1780/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ACCOUNT OF NEGRO LABOURERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	BLACKSMITH
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	COMY GEN
<b>RACE</b>	N
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>PAGE</b>	3042 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A354
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, ENGINEERS' DEPT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CARPENTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	ENGINEER
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10267 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A355
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	40TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (30)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A362
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MONTHLY RETURN OF TROOPS IN EAST FLORIDA;ON COMMAND IN ST JOHNS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KFR?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ST AUGUSTINE
<b>PAGE</b>	10329 (1,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A363
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FROM PORT ROSEWAY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"BRILLIANT"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8514
<b>IDCODE</b>	A356
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	CT
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A359
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	CT
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A359
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	CT
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9232 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A359
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	QUEEN'S CO., LI
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED REFUGEES;WITH 4 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9733 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A357
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	7918
<b>IDCODE</b>	A358
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NYC
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	8773
<b>IDCODE</b>	A358
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ABSTRACT OF BROKEN PERIODS;PERIOD 1781/10/24 TO 1782/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	SGT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	BL (CAV)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4853 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A366
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JONATHAN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (58)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A367
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	MATHEW
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	FORT KNYPHAUSEN
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN THE QM GEN DEPT;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 SMALL
<b>CONT</b>	WAGON
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	54TH (ATTACHED)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DRIVER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	FT KNYPHAUSEN
<b>PAGE</b>	3735 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A368
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	MEMORANDUM
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TO PROCEED TO TAPPAN AS A FLAG OF TRUCE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"CLINTON" (SCHOONER)
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5672
<b>IDCODE</b>	A369
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS; ON HALF PAY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (64)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A373
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STATE OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NOVA SCOTIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NS
<b>PAGE</b>	10326 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A372
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CHAD'S LIST;"FRIENDS" IS A 65.3 TONS WITH A 3 MAN CREW;EMPLOYED
<b>CONT</b>	BRINGING WOOD FOR THE USE OF THE GARRISON AT NY
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"FRIENDS" (SCHOONER)
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3696 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A370
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER; IN NOVA SCOTIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	BATTEAUXMAN AND BARGEMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8130 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A371
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PRISCILLA
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8254 (11)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A374
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PRISCILLA
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8255 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A374
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PRISCILLA
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10330 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A374
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PRISCILLA
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A374
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6581 (8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A375
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/04/25 TO 1782/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	80TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	PAYMASTER (ACTING)
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6002
<b>IDCODE</b>	A377
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	80TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10033 (15,16,19,20,61)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A377
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/18 TO 1782/10/24;ENLISTED IN HAGGERTY'S COMPANY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6502 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A376
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/24 TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	80TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6537
<b>IDCODE</b>	A377
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;DESERTED 1782/11/04;IN HAGGERTY'S
<b>CONT</b>	COMPANY
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6968 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A376
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	80TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7545
<b>IDCODE</b>	A377
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	80TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8217
<b>IDCODE</b>	A377
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	80TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8218
<b>IDCODE</b>	A377
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/03/01 TO 1783/07/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	80TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10144 (71,77,85)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A377
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	80TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8851A
<b>IDCODE</b>	A377
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	80TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9485
<b>IDCODE</b>	A377
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1782?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING A WARRANT FOR SUBSISTENCE OF 80TH REGT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	80TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	PAYMASTER (ACTING)
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6620
<b>IDCODE</b>	A377
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;HM HOSPITAL AT NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	MATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A378
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	80TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4582 (14)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A377
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	WARRANT OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/04/25 TO 1782/10/24;AND STOPPAGES 1782/08/25 TO
<b>CONT</b>	1782/10/24
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	80TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	PAYMASTER (ACTING)
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6239
<b>IDCODE</b>	A377
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MENTIONED IN REPORT ON DEATH OF THOMAS KICHON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CARPENTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"BETSEY"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	9437 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A379
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL CAPT STEWART'S COY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAD
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4799 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A382
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR TORTOLA ON 1782/11/18
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"SEA BELL"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6202
<b>IDCODE</b>	A381
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/10/22
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"THREE FRIENDS"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (99)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A381
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/11/01 TO 1783/11/15;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON
<b>CONT</b>	1783/11/11
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"THREE FRIENDS"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9627 (9)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A381
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/31;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON
<b>CONT</b>	1783/10/13
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"THREE FRIENDS"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (110)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A381
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WALTER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LOYALISTS BOUND FOR NOVA SCOTIA;WITH 1 CHILD
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5663 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A383
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4327 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A387
<b>REEL</b>	M-354

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER; DECEASED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	ENGINEER
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9429 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A389
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL BM GEN DEPT, YORK ISLAND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	LABOURER OR DRIVER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	BM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10266 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A384
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL COMY GEN, PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	LABOURER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	COMY GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10265 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A386
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10330 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A387
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATE OF THE PROVOST
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONFINED 1783/01/07 FOR DESERTING HIS POST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	42ND
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10354 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A390
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATE OF THE PROVOST
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONFINED 1783/01/07 FOR DESERTING HIS POST;EXECUTED 1783/02/17
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	42ND
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10420 (5,9,12)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A390
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4941
<b>IDCODE</b>	A387
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A387
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A387
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A387
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	HARLEM HEIGHTS
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL OF ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, ETC
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	LABOURER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	COMY GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HARLEM HEIGHTS
<b>PAGE</b>	3736
<b>IDCODE</b>	A385
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	8694
<b>IDCODE</b>	A388
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDERSON & DAVIDSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6581 (11)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A342
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRAE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1779/09/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GERMAN OFFICERS HELD PRISONER
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GBR-4
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	TROIS RIVIERES
<b>PAGE</b>	2288
<b>IDCODE</b>	A398
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/04/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PRINTING OF 1000 BOOKS ABOUT HIS TRIAL AND EXECUTION
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4388 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-354

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CERTIFICATE
<b>DATE</b>	1779/07/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RECOMMENDS NANCY NEVIL
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADC
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CAMP, STATEN ISLAND
<b>PAGE</b>	2105 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CAPTURED BY DAVID WILLIAMS;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8315 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO WASHINGTON;TO MEET AMERICAN COMMISSIONERS FOR THE
<b>CONT</b>	EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	26TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADC TO CLINTON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	1869
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/04/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WASHINGTON TO CLINTON;TO MEET AMERICAN COMMISSIONERS AT AMBOY ON
<b>CONT</b>	1779/04/12
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO EXCHANGE PRISONERS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, MIDDLE BROOK
<b>PAGE</b>	1890 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/04/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO WASHINGTON;MEETING WITH AMERICAN COMMISSIONERS POSTPONED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO EXCHANGE PRISONERS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	1891
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;RE:A GENERAL COURT MARTIAL
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>PAGE</b>	9867 (8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/07/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;RE:A SHIPMENT OF HOSPITAL SUPPLIES FROM NY TO
<b>CONT</b>	CHARELSTON AS FAST AS POSSIBLE
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>PAGE</b>	2914
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/08/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TO BE ADJUTANT GENERAL TO THE ARMY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WHITEHALL
<b>PAGE</b>	2948 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/09/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ARNOLD TO CLINTON;ANDRE HELD BY REBELS IN SPITE OF HOLDING A FLAG OF
<b>CONT</b>	TRUCE
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3026
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/09/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO WASHINGTON;HIS DETENTION PROTESTED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3027
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO WASHINGTON;HIS DETENTION PROTESTED;REFUTES ACCUSATIONS
<b>CONT</b>	THAT ANDRE IS A SPY
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3029
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO WASHINGTON;HIS RELEASE SOUGHT BY CLINTON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3031
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WASHINGTON TO CLINTON;SENTENCED TO DEATH AS A SPY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	AMERICAN HQ
<b>PAGE</b>	3030
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/10/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ARNOLD TO WASHINGTON;ACCOUNT OF HIS MEETING WITH BENEDICT ARNOLD;
<b>CONT</b>	NOT A SPY;SHOULD NOT BE PUT TO DEATH
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3049
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/10/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ROBERTSON TO WASHINGTON;NOT A SPY; ON SHORE AT REQUEST OF GENERAL
<b>CONT</b>	ARNOLD
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	3051
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/10/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO WASHINGTON;OFFERED IN EXCHANGE FOR FORMER LT GOV OF
<b>CONT</b>	SOUTH CAROLINA
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3054
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/10/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO GERMAIN;HIS ROLE IN ARNOLD'S DEFECTION, HIS CAPTURE, AND
<b>CONT</b>	EXECUTION
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3066 (9,10)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/10/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO GERMIAN;TAKEN PRISONER, SENTENCED TO DEATH, AND EXECUTED
<b>CONT</b>	ON 1780/10/02
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3067
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/11/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	COMMISSION AND APPOINTMENT TO ADJUTANT GENERAL SIGNED BY THE KING
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WHITEHALL
<b>PAGE</b>	3141 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/12/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;HIS MOTHER TO RECEIVE A PENSION, HIS BROTHER A
<b>CONT</b>	KNIGHTHOOD;HIS CAPTURE PREVENTED THE SUCCESS OF CLINTON'S PLAN
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WHITEHALL
<b>PAGE</b>	3180 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1779/06/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ASKING PROVISIONS FOR JOHN POND FOR A FORTNIGHT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ
<b>PAGE</b>	2054
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1779/04/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AMERICAN COMMISSIONERS CANNOT ACCEDE TO PROPOSALS OF BRITISH
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO EXCHANGE PRISONERS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	AMBOY
<b>PAGE</b>	1941 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	MEMORANDUM
<b>DATE</b>	1781?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RICE TO CLINTON;DECEASED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY?
<b>PAGE</b>	4024
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1780/10/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HIS DEATH ANNOUNCED;COMMENDED BY THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3343 (37)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/09?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LT COL THOMAS BROWN TO CARLETON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10050 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HIS CAPTURE AIDED BY SOMEONE NAMED WILLIAMS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7967 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SGT JOHN CURTIS TO MAURICE MORGAN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8438
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PETITION OF DENNIS O'REILY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9739 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	SCHEDULE
<b>DATE</b>	1779/05/11?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CORRESPONDENCE WITH COLONEL HYDE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO EXCHANGE PRISONERS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	1993
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/05/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FAILURE OF COMMISSION NOT FAULT OF CAPTAIN ANDRE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	1992 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/05/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ROBONSON TO MORRIS;RE:RATIONS FOR MRS LAND;RATIONS ORDERED BY ANDRE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADC TO CLINTON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2012
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/12/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING DELAY IN HIS PROMOTION; HAS BEEN CAPTAIN FOR 20 MONTHS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	26TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WHITEHALL
<b>PAGE</b>	2468
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/12/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;APPOINTED DEPY ADJ GEN;HIS PROMOTION AS MAJOR
<b>CONT</b>	DELAYED PENDING ENQUIRIES AS TO IDENTITY AND SENIORITY
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY ADJ GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WHITEHALL
<b>PAGE</b>	2467 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1779/04/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REPORTING ON MEETING WITH AMERICAN COMMISSIONERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO EXCHANGE PRISONERS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	AMBOY
<b>PAGE</b>	1917 (1-3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1779/04/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REPORTING ON MEETING WITH AMERICAN COMMISSIONERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO EXCHANGE PRISONERS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	AMBOY
<b>PAGE</b>	1924
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1779/04/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REPORTING ON LACK OF PROGRESS IN PRISONER EXCHANGE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO EXCHANGE PRISONERS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	AMBOY
<b>PAGE</b>	1931 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1779/09/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ON BEHALF OF JOHN TASWELL AND FAMILY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADC
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ
<b>PAGE</b>	2263
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1780/08/28
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING THE FORMATION OF A BOARD TO EXAMINE CLAIMS FOR RENT OF
<b>CONT</b>	HOUSES
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY ADJ GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2983
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/04/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	OBJECTS TO DELAY OF PRISONER EXCHANGE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	AMBOY
<b>PAGE</b>	1944 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1779/04/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	APPOINTED COMMISSIONER FOR EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADC TO CLINTON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	1899
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

## Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1779/04/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	INSTRUCTIONS AS COMMISSIONER FOR EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	26TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADC TO CLINTON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	1900
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1779/04/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	INSTRUCTIONS FROM CLINTON;WITH COL WEST HYDE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO EXCHANGE PRISONERS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	1930
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1779/04/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING OBJECTIONS TO PRISONER EXCHANGE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	1933 (1-3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1780/09/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	APPOINTED ADJUTANT GENERAL 1780/08/03;PROMOTED TO MAJOR 1780/08/05
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	54TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WHITEHALL
<b>PAGE</b>	3000 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1780/08/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	APPOINTED ADJUTANT GENERAL TO THE ARMY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3343 (18)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/04/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RE:FLOUR ALLEGED TO HAVE BEEN SOLD TO THE BRITISH ARMY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADC
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9962 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1779/04/19?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ENCLOSING PROPOSALS MADE TO AMERICAN COMMISSIONERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO EXCHANGE PRISONERS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	1935 (1-5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADC TO CLINTON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A397
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

## Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1778/01/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GERMAN OFFICERS HELD PRISONER; CAPTURED AT BENNINGTON 1777/08/16 AND
<b>CONT</b>	HELD AT WESTMINSTER
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GBR-4
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CAMBRIDGE
<b>PAGE</b>	863 (1,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A398
<b>REEL</b>	M-345

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRESOHN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	DE ANDRESOHN
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GERMAN OFFICERS HELD PRISONER; CAPTURED AT YORKTOWN 1781/10;STILL
<b>CONT</b>	PRISONER IN MARYLAND
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GHC-10
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7231 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A399
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDRESON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ERNST WILHELM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	DE ANDRESON
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GHC-10
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (52)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A399
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1780/04/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FREIGHT EXPENSES FOR TRANSPORTING ORDNANCE STORES TO THE "KEPPEL"
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"ROSE" (SLOOP)
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ST AUGUSTINE, FLORIDA
<b>PAGE</b>	2690
<b>IDCODE</b>	A400
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1780/05/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FREIGHT EXPENSES FOR TRANSPORTING ORDNANCE STORES TO THE "KEPPEL"
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ST AUGUSTINE
<b>PAGE</b>	2714 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A400
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	HENRY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/02/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH AND GERMAN PRISONERS RECEIVED FROM THE CHESAPEAKE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GHC-18B
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5192
<b>IDCODE</b>	A401
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1777/02/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HELD PRISONER IN MASSACHUSETTS BAY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	SGT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, BRUNSWICK
<b>PAGE</b>	414 (1-3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A404
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/08/02?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERMITTED LOYALIST TO DRAW SUBSISTENCE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	2608
<b>IDCODE</b>	A403
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	WARRANT OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/10/01 TO 1783/11/21;RESIGNED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NCV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9675
<b>IDCODE</b>	A402
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ELIZABETH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1778/08/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;1 WOMAN, 6 CHILDREN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9805 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A405
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISHMAEL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR VIRGINIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"FRIENDSHIP"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8335 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A406
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISHMAEL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR VIRGINIA ON 1783/08/05
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"FRIENDSHIP"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (49)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A406
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISHMAEL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM VIRGINIA ON 1783/08/02
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"FRIENDSHIP"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (47)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A406
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	J.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	RI
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4941 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A411
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1776/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	175 (4,7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A408
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6839 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A408
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION
<b>DATE</b>	1782/04/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CERTIFIES MEMORIAL OF JONATHAN FINLEY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4384 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A410
<b>REEL</b>	M-354

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	RI
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4327 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A411
<b>REEL</b>	M-354

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	RI
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1781/03/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING HOME AND SUPPORT FOR WIFE AND LARGE FAMILY;WAS IMPRISONED
<b>CONT</b>	FOR CARRYING DISPATCHES;CERTIFIED BY WILLIAM WANTON
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3396
<b>IDCODE</b>	A411
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	RI
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10330 (12)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A411
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	RI
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A411
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	RI
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A411
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	RI
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A411
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	RI
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9232 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A311
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	BOSTON
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1780/02/11?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HOUSES OCCUPIED BY TROOPS IN BOSTON ON WHICH RENT IS OWED TO OWNERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	2569 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A407
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	NICHOLAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MD
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10330 (15)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A412
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	NICHOLAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MD
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A412
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	NICHOLAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MD
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A412
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	NICHOLAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MD
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A412
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	NICHOLAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MD
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9232 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A412
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	NICHOLAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MD
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	WASHINGTON CO.
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/07/04?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING MONEY AND CLOTHES; HELD PRISONER BY REBELS AND ESCAPED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5006
<b>IDCODE</b>	A412
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	NICHOLAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	ENGLAND
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MD
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	WASHINGTON CO.
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING HELP IN DISCHARGING DEBTS; RECOUNTS IMPRISONMENT AND ESCAPE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8521
<b>IDCODE</b>	A412
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HOSPITAL VOUCHERS; FOR REPAIRS TO IRON CHEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8138 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A414
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKS ORDER OF PAYMENT FOR SERVICES RENDERED LT COL EMERICK IN 1778
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8527
<b>IDCODE</b>	A415
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING MONEY OWED HIM BY LT COL EMMERICK SINCE 1778
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8110
<b>IDCODE</b>	A415
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDREWS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	BEEKMAN'S SLIP
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATEMENT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MENTIONED IN NY ROYAL GAZETTE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	BLACKSMITH
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10373 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A413
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANDROUET
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9671 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A416
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANERUM
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	SC
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROTESTING THE CARRYING AWAY OF NEGROES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>PAGE</b>	10008 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A417
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANERUM
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	SC
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/04/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MERCHANTS AND OTHERS OF CHARLESTON SEEKING DEBTS OWED THEM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>PAGE</b>	4477
<b>IDCODE</b>	A417
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANERUM
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	SC
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1782?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LOYAL INHABITANTS PROTESTING THE EVACUATION OF SAVANNAH
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10036 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A417
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANGELELLE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	MARQUIS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	D'ANGELELLI
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;IN HESSE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GHC-16C
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WESTBURY
<b>PAGE</b>	7121 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A418
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANGELELLE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	MARQUIS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	D'ANGELELLE
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;IN HESSE ON 1783/07/01
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GHC-16C
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WESTBURY
<b>PAGE</b>	8397 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A418
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANGERSPACH
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	HENRICH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	INFORMING GENERAL LOSSBERG OF THEIR IMPRISONMENT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GHC-15
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	MOUNT HOPE
<b>PAGE</b>	7174 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A419
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANGUS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	HERCULES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	INVOICE
<b>DATE</b>	1782/04/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GOODS RECEIVED AT CHARLESTON;SIGNED BY HIM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"CHRISTIANA"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4436 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A420
<b>REEL</b>	M-354

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANGUS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	HERCULES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	INVOICE
<b>DATE</b>	1782/04/28
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GOODS TRANSPORTED FROM CORK TO CHARLESTON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"CHRISTIANA"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CORK
<b>PAGE</b>	4494 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A420
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANGUS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	FORT KNYPHAUSEN
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CARPENTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	ENGINEER
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10267 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A421
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANGUS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WALTER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/07/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN THE QM GEN DEPT, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CONDUCTOR
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3586 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A422
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANHOLT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	FORT KNYPHAUSEN
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN THE QM GEN DEPT; ATTACHED TO ENG AND COMY
<b>CONT</b>	GEN DEPTS; WITH 128 HORSES AND 33 WAGONS FOR 34 DRIVERS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DRIVER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	FORT KNYPHAUSEN
<b>PAGE</b>	3735 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A423
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANIER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	D'ANIER
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CARRYING DISPATCHES TO CARLETON FROM RIEDESEL IN QUEBEC;TO REPORT TO
<b>CONT</b>	RIEDESEL THE CONDITION OF GERMAN TROOPS IN THE SOUTH
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GBR?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	SOREL
<b>PAGE</b>	8116 (1,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A424
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANIER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	D'ANIER
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CARLETON TO RIEDESEL;RE:BRUNSWICK TROOPS DEPARTING FOR EUROPE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8318
<b>IDCODE</b>	A424
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANIER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	D'ANIER
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CARLETON? TO RIEDESEL;RE:SAILING OF HESSE HANAU TROOPS TO ENGLAND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8329
<b>IDCODE</b>	A424
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANIERS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	SCHEDULE
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	A LIST OF LETTERS AND RETURNS OF TROOPS SENT TO CANADA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8330
<b>IDCODE</b>	A424
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANKETEL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	MATTHEW
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1776/05/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROMOTED FROM ENSIGN IN 55TH REGT EFFECTIVE 1776/05/11
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH (F)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HALIFAX
<b>PAGE</b>	10437 (269)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A425
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANKETELE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/06/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;TO RESIGN HIS COMMISSION
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	57TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	2814
<b>IDCODE</b>	A425
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANKETTAL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	MATTHEW
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	57TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (38)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A425
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANKETTEL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1780/09/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETIRED AS OF 1779/09/21
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	57TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3343 (22)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A425
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANNELY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	EDWARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF THE CIVIL BRANCH REQUESTING
<b>CONT</b>	SOME LAND IN NS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ARMOURER AND LABOURER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9756 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A426
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANNETTS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO CAME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE REASSIGNED
<b>CONT</b>	REGTS;DRAFTED FROM THE 24TH
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	7TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6876 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A427
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANNETTS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	DEPOSITIONS FROM ENQUIRY ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS ESCAPED FROM ENEMY
<b>CONT</b>	AND REASSIGNED REGTS;CLAIMS CLOTHING
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	7TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6884 (47)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A427
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANNETTS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS OF THE CONVENTION ARMY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	7TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6913A (11)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A427
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANNETTS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS OF THE CONVENTION ARMY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	7TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9086
<b>IDCODE</b>	A427
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANNIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9273
<b>IDCODE</b>	A428
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANNIS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS FOR BOARDING CONTINENTAL OFFICERS;BOARDING
<b>CONT</b>	WITH DANIEL LAKE
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	GRAVESEND, LI
<b>PAGE</b>	10268 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A429
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSLEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	
<b>DATE</b>	
<b>SEEALSO</b>	HARRISON & ANSLEY
<b>SUBJECT</b>	
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	
<b>IDCODE</b>	A430
<b>REEL</b>	

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSLEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ACTING QUARTER MASTER
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (1ST?)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NEWTOWN
<b>PAGE</b>	6860 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A433
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSLEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	AMOS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF ARTIFICERS IN THE QM GEN SHIPYARD
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	JOINER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3735 (10)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A431
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSLEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/07/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN THE QM GEN DEPT, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	JOINER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3586 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A432
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSLEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	OZIAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6502 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A433
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSLEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	OZIAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6968 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A433
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSLEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	OZIAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7515 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A433
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSLEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	OZIAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8163 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A433
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSLEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	OZIAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5405 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A433
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSLEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	OZIAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8821 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A433
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSLEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	OZIAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9449 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A433
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTOLL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;RETURNED FROM CAPTIVITY;DOING DUTY
<b>CONT</b>	WITH NYV
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NCIC
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8172 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A434
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HAS TWO SONS, AN 18 YEAR OLD IN IRELAND AND A 10 YEAR OLD IN BERMUDA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA?
<b>PAGE</b>	7960 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RECOUNTING STATE OF AFFAIRS IN BERMUDA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	6893
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING ENSIGNCY FOR HIS SON, PHILIP
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDER (BERMUDA)
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	LONDON
<b>PAGE</b>	7884
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AS TO DANGER OF MOVING VETERANS FROM BERMUDA TO NOVA SCOTIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	9012 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1780/04/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETIRED BY 1780/02/05
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	7TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	2676 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A437
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RE:PROMOTIONS AND VACANCIES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	LONDON
<b>PAGE</b>	6151
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF VOLUNTEERS;FATHER OF WILLIAM AND PHILLIP ANSTRUTHER
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10353 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	BERMUDA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LESLIE TO CARLETON;HAS REQUESTED PROVISIONS BUT LESLIE HAS NEITHER
<b>CONT</b>	PROVISIONS NOR SHIPS TO SEND THEM IN
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>PAGE</b>	4772 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	BERMUDA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUESTED ADDITIONAL BUILDING SUPPLIES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8713
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	BERMUDA
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NEW TOWN
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1780/07/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HIS DETACHMENT TO MARCH TO BROOKLYN, THEN EMBARK FOR BERMUDA ON
<b>CONT</b>	1780/07/15 ABOARD THE "SPRING"
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3343 (4,5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DAVID
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	42ND
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (31)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A435
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DAVID
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STATE OF VARIOUS REGTS; ABSENT WITH LEAVE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	42ND
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10407 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A435
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PHILIP
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RECOMMENDED FOR ENSIGNCY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	LONDON
<b>PAGE</b>	7884
<b>IDCODE</b>	A436
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PHILIP
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HIS FATHER, WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER, REQUESTS HE BE ASSIGNED TO A CORPS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8222 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A436
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PHILIP
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SENT TO GLASGOW FOR HIS EDUCATION
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	9168
<b>IDCODE</b>	A436
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PHILIP
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	7TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (17)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A437
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PHILIP?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	ENGLAND
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HAS PERMISSION TO SELL COMPANY;IF LOST ON VOYAGE TO ENGLAND FAMILY
<b>CONT</b>	WILL LOSE BENEFIT OF SALE;KING ASKED TO INTERVENE IN THAT CASE
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	7TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2093 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A437
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PHILLIP
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HIS FATHER, WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER, REQUESTS HE BE ASSIGNED TO A CORPS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	7325
<b>IDCODE</b>	A436
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PHILLIP
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HIS FATHER, WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER, SEEKS ENSIGNCY FOR HIM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	7779 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A436
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PHILLIP
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HIS FATHER, MAJOR ANSTRUTHER, PLEADS FOR COMMISSION ON HIS BEHALF
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	8670
<b>IDCODE</b>	A436
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PHILLIP
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SENT TO GLASGOW FOR A "PROPER EDUCATION"
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	9066
<b>IDCODE</b>	A436
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PHILLIP
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HIS FATHER SEEKS HALF PAY FOR HIM TO PAY FOR HIS EDUCATION
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	9265 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A436
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PHILLIP
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF VOLUNTEERS;VOLUNTEERED 1782/07/12;12 YEARS OLD;SON OF MAJ
<b>CONT</b>	ANSTRUTHER OF RGB;BROTHER OF WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER;STATIONED WITH RGB
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	37TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10353 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A436
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HIS FATHER, WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER, REQUESTS HE BE ASSIGNED TO A CORPS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	7325
<b>IDCODE</b>	A438
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING COMPENSATION FOR ARTICLES SENT TO 26TH REGT AND LOST TO THE
<b>CONT</b>	ENEMY
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	6072
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING PRISONER FROM HAVANNA UNDER HIS SUPERVISION
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	7483
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/28
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING BARRACK ACCOUNTS IN BERMUDA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	7570
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/29
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING FINANCIAL MATTERS IN BERMUDA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	7586
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LACK OF HOUSING FOR TROOPS; UNCOOPERATIVENESS OF CIVIL AUTHORITIES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	7609
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ACTS TO PREVENT MUTINY IN RATTAM DETACHMENT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	7646
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUESTING ENSIGNCY FOR HIS SON, PHILLIP
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	7779
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

## Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING DETACHMENT OF JAMAICA VOLUNTEERS; SENT TO JOIN MONTAGU'S
<b>CONT</b>	CORPS;ALSO A NOTE ABOUT HIS SON
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	8005
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING INTERFERNCE OF COURT OF CHANCERY WITH A JAMAICA VOLUNTEER
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	8018
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING THE DETACHMENT FROM RATTAN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	8222
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING CONSTRUCTION OF CISTERN;NOTES LOSS OF LT SLACK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMNADER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	8406
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING BARRACK ALTERATIONS AND CONSTRUCTION OF CISTERN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	8458
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING BARRACK ACCOUNTS; POSTSCRIPT ABOUT HIS SON, PHILLIP
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	8670
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING DISBANDING OF RGB;SEEKS CONSIDERATION FOR HIS SON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	8975
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUESTS OLDER MEN OF RGB BE SENT TO ENGLAND; PLEADS FOR SON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	9066
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REPORTS ON CONSTRUCTION OF CISTERN; ASKS CONSIDERATION OF HIS SON;
<b>CONT</b>	MENTIONS ARRIVAL OF LT DURNFORD
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	9168
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TROOPS READY TO EMBARK;SEEKS BUILDING EXPENSES;HALF PAY FOR SON
<b>CONT</b>	WOULS PAY FOR HIS EDUCATION IN GLASGOW
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	9265
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LT HUGH STUART SEEKS PERMISSION TO RESIGN AT THE REGULATED PRICE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ST GEORGE'S
<b>PAGE</b>	7116
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUEST FROM CAPTAIN KELLY FOR PERMISSION TO RESIGN FROM RGB
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDER?
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ST GEORGE'S
<b>PAGE</b>	8309
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	MEMORANDUM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/12?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING CONSTRUCTION OF CISTERN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA?
<b>PAGE</b>	8407
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CERTIFIED MEMORIAL OF CAPT WALDRON KELLY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8388
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/29
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	COMMISSIONS IN VARIOUS REGTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	42ND
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8917
<b>IDCODE</b>	A438
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	COMMISSIONS IN VARIOUS REGTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	42ND
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8920
<b>IDCODE</b>	A438
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	BERMUDA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUESTING THAT HIS SONS BE ASSIGNED TO A CORPS;HAS SERVE SINCE 1755
<b>CONT</b>	OF WHICH 17 WERE IN AMERICA;LOST 3 BROTHERS DURING REVOLUTION
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	7325
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	BERMUDA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	EXPRESSING CONCERN ABOUT SENDING DISBANDED TROOPS TO NOVA SCOTIA AS
<b>CONT</b>	MANY ARE SICK;ANSTRUTHER HAS LOST USE OF HIS LIMBS
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	10163
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	IRELAND
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF VOLUNTEERS;STATIONED IN IRELAND;18 YEARS OLD;SON OF MAJ
<b>CONT</b>	ANSTRUTHER OF RGB;BROTHER OF PHILLIP ANSTRUTHER OF RGB
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	37TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10353 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A438
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING FINANCIAL MATTERS IN BERMUDA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7326
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUESTED TO MAKE CESSATION OF HOSTILITIES KNOWN IN HIS COMMAND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7345
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	DETACHMENT FROM RATTAN AND HIS RELATIONS WITH CIVIL AUTHORITIES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8274
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	BERMUDA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUESTED MATERIALS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF CISTERN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8766
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	BERMUDA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/03/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	APPROVED APPOINTMENT OF LT HUGH STUART AS ACTING ENGINEER
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	3412
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANSTRUTHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1778/04/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MENTIONED AS HAVING RECEIVED A TENT SENT TO THE 26TH REGT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	26TH?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PHILADELPHIA
<b>PAGE</b>	1091
<b>IDCODE</b>	A439
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5412 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A441
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6507 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A441
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF A HOUSE ON VANDERWATER ST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7842 (11)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A440
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DANIEL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/08/02
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	LAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9447 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A442
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DUBLIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER; DECEASED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8131
<b>IDCODE</b>	A443
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DUBLIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER;DEAD
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8853 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A443
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;SICK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GHC-5
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8397 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A444
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE PREVOST?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;SICK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GHC-5
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7121 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A444
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	H.E.Z.?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED 1783/06/12
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8157 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A445
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31;HAS A WIFE
<b>CONT</b>	AND 5 CHILDREN
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10330 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A446
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	NICHOLAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF A HOUSE ON FRANKFORT ST, NYC
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7842 (17)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A447
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR RHODE ISLAND ON 1783/05/17
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"SALLY"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (14)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A448
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1873/10/30;FROM RHODE ISLAND ON
<b>CONT</b>	1783/05/20
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"SALLY"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	SUPT OFFICE, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (16)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A448
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THEOPHILUS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ACCOUNTS PAID FOR BY T.A. COFFIN;WHARFAGE OF THE "GREYHOUND"
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7495 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A449
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THEOPHILUS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON WATER ST, NYC
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7842 (8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A449
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTHONY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THEOPHILUS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	9646
<b>IDCODE</b>	A449
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

## Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTILE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (59)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A453
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/28
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	NOMINATED BY SECONDED OFFICERS AS AGENT TO FIND LAND IN NOVA SCOTIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7575
<b>IDCODE</b>	A453
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/28
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	NOMINATED BY SECONDED OFFICERS AS AGENT TO FIND LAND IN NOVA SCOTIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7576
<b>IDCODE</b>	A453
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	UNREASONABLE IN HIS DEMANDS MADE ON BEHALF OF SECONDED OFFICERS;GOV
<b>CONT</b>	PARR HOPES HE WILL NOT BE REAPPOINTED AS THEIR AGENT
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HALIFAX
<b>PAGE</b>	8726 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A453
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CARELTON TO PARR;REGRETS THAT THE SECONDED OFFICERS CHOSE ANTILL AS
<b>CONT</b>	THEIR REPRESENTATIVE
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HALIFAX
<b>PAGE</b>	9015 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A453
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/14;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6506 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A453
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9671 (13)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A452
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1780/05/29
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RECOMMENDING ANN GALBRAITH FOR RATIONS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2777
<b>IDCODE</b>	A453
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5411 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A453
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5975 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A453
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5976 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A453
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6975 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A453
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7522 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A453
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8183 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A453
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8828 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A453
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8829 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A453
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;SECONDED FROM SKINNER'S BRIGADE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9459 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A453
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1781/02/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	COURT MARTIALED FOR MAKING FALSE RETURNS AND DRAWING PAY FOR MORE
<b>CONT</b>	MEN THAN WERE IN THE REGT;CONVICTED AND CASHIERED;RANK RESTORED
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3343 (14,15,68)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A453
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SECONDED OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6552 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A453
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ANTONY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN A.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	MONTGMERY WARD
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	VESTRY TENANTS OWING RENT TO 1783/02/01;LIVES AT 65 BEEKMAN ST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7153 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A454
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APLIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RECOMMENDED TO GOVERNOR PARR BY SIR GUY CARLETON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8682
<b>IDCODE</b>	A455
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APLIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM;A REFUGEE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4582 (25)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A455
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APLIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	RI
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10330 (12)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A455
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APLIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	RI
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A455
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APLIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	RI
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A455
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APLIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	RI
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A455
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	APLIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	RI
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9232 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A455
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APLIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	RI
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	NEWPORT
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING A RECOMMENDATION FOR LAND IN NOVA SCOTIA; RECOUNTS LOSSES;
<b>CONT</b>	PREFERS NS TO JAMAICA ON ACCOUNT OF HIS POOR HEALTH
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8645
<b>IDCODE</b>	A455
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APPELL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CONRADT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	SIX MILE STONE
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN THE QM GEN DEPT; ATTACHED FOR ARTILLERY;
<b>CONT</b>	WITH 13 HORSES, 1 WAGON
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GHC-5 (ATTACHED)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DRIVER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	SIX MILE STONE
<b>PAGE</b>	3735 (9)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A456
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	APPELLE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	N.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	D'APPELLE
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS; ON COMMAND AT HALIFAX
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GHC-11
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7121 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A457
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	APPELLE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	N.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	D'APPELLE
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL OF FOREIGN TROOPS;AT HALIFAX ON 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GHC-11
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	JAMAICA
<b>PAGE</b>	8397 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A457
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APPESHART
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	SGT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5412 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A458
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APPLE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	HANNAH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/08/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GRANTED PERMISSION TO RESIDE IN NEW YORK BUT STOPPED BY COL WURMB;
<b>CONT</b>	84 YEARS OF AGE
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	MANDEVILLE
<b>PAGE</b>	2225
<b>IDCODE</b>	A459
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APPLE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JACOB
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, COMY GEN DEPT, HAY MAGAZINE, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	LABOURER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	COMY GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10265 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A460
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APPLE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	MARTIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/02/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH AND GERMAN PRISONERS RECEIVED FROM THE CHESAPEAKE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GHC-10B?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5192
<b>IDCODE</b>	A461
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APPLEBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATE OF THE PROVOST
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONFINED FOR ROBBERY ON 1782/10/15;SENTENCED TO DEATH
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10420 (5,9,12,16,19)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A463
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APPLEBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATE OF THE PROVOST
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONFINED ON 1782/11/29 BY COMMANDANT;FOR STEALING A PAIR OF OXEN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10335 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A463
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APPLEBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATE OF THE PROVOST
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONFINED ON 1782/11/29; SENTENCED TO BE HANGED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10354 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A463
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APPLEBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	STATEN ISLAND
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES IN QM GEN DEPT;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 SMALL WAGON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (4TH) (ATTACHED)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DRIVER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	3734 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A462
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APPLEBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	LUKE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	STATEN ISLAND
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES IN THE QM GEN DEPT;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 SMALL WAGON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (4TH) (ATTACHED)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DRIVER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	STATEN ISLAND
<b>PAGE</b>	3734 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A464
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APPLEBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	PORT ROSEWAY
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	COMPANIES OF LOYALISTS GONE TO DIFFERENT PLACES;CAPT OF A COY OF 99
<b>CONT</b>	PEOPLE
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9728 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A465
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APPLEBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	PORT ROSEWAY
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF OFFICERS DESTINED FOR NS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	MILITIA
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9275 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A465
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APPLEBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	PORT ROSEWAY
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS IN NS;COMMISSIONED 1783/09/13
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	MILITIA
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9738 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A465
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APPLEBY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/28?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER;DESERTED 1782/11/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7026 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A466
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APPLETON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BEN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR BOSTON ON 1783/08/02
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"DEFIANCE"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (47)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A467
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APPLETON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	HENRY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR TORTOLA ON 1783/08/07
<b>CONT</b>	CARRYING LUMBER
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"MARY"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (51)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A468
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APPLEWAITE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ARTHUR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FROM VIRGINIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"DOLPHIN"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8335 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A469
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APPLEWAITE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ARTHUR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR VIRGINIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"DOLPHIN"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8358
<b>IDCODE</b>	A469
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APPLEWHAITE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	VA
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATEMENT
<b>DATE</b>	1780/08/06?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MENTIONED CONCERNING SALE OF ESCHEATED PROPERTY IN VIRGINIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	3289
<b>IDCODE</b>	A470
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APPLTHWAITE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/31;FROM VIRGINIA ON 1783/05/26
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"MARQUIS"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (21)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A471
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORP
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1775/07/28
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TREASURY BOARD; INFORMED THEM OF THE IMPOSSIBILITY OF RAISING ANY
<b>CONT</b>	MORE MONEY BY BILLS OF EXCHANGE
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	AGENT TO HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	23 (6,7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A476
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORP
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/04/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS ON SPLIT OF 71ST REGT; PROMOTED 1782/09/20
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	71ST (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	4521 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A473
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORP
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	23RD
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4582 (13)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A474
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORP
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	MA
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	BOSTON
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1780/02/11?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	OWED MONEY FOR RENT OF 2? HOUSES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	2569 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A472
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORP
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	C. W.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1776/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	175 (8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A475
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORP
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHARLES W.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF POLICE OFFICERS AT NEW YORK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	EXTRA ASST MAGISTRATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	POLICE
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4021
<b>IDCODE</b>	A475
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORP
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AUDITED ACCOUNT OF REFUGEE FUND OF LONG ISLAND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7777
<b>IDCODE</b>	A477
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORP
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1776/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	175 (10)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A476
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORP
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	DERELICT PROPERTY ASSIGNED REFUGEES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	AUDITOR OF RENT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9733 (13)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A477
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORP
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1776/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	175 (8,9)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A478
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORPE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1775/10/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AS TO RAISING MONEY FOR THE MILITARY CHEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY PAYMASTER AND AGENT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	TREASURY CHAMBERS
<b>PAGE</b>	59 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A476
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORPE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1776/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	NOT DISTRUSTED BY LORDS OF THE TREASUREY BUT HIS ACCOUNTING
<b>CONT</b>	PRACTICES ARE "ALARMING"
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY PAYMASTER AND AGENT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WHITEHALL
<b>PAGE</b>	220 (4,5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A476
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORPE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1776/06/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	NO REASON TO MISTRUST HIM, BUT THE SIZE OF THE MILITARY CHEST MAKES
<b>CONT</b>	FREQUENT EXAMINATIONS OF HIS ACCOUNTS PRUDENT
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY PAYMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BUSHY PARK
<b>PAGE</b>	221 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A476
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORPE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1776/10/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	OBSERVATIONS ON HIS ACCOUNTS ARE UNSATISFACTORY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WHITEHALL
<b>PAGE</b>	292 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A476
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORPE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1776/11/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HIS ACCOUNTS INVESTIGATED;RELIEVED AS PAYMASTER
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WHITEHALL, TREASURY CHAMBERS
<b>PAGE</b>	332
<b>IDCODE</b>	A476
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORPE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1777/01/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONTINUES TO DRAW BILLS IN A MANNER COUNTER TO INSTRUCTIONS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WHITEHALL, TREASURY CHAMBERS
<b>PAGE</b>	376 (9)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A476
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORPE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1776/11/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TREASURY BOARD; HIS ACCOUNTS TO BE EXAMINED BY HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;
<b>CONT</b>	AGENT TO HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY PAYMASTER AND AGENT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	TREASURY CHAMBERS
<b>PAGE</b>	316 (1-4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A476
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORPE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1776/06/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	OBSERVATIONS ON HIS ACCOUNTS AS DEPUTY PAYMASTER;BALANCE EXCEEDED
<b>CONT</b>	840,000 POUNDS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY PAYMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PAY OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	217
<b>IDCODE</b>	A476
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORPE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	BOSTON
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1776/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TO BE RELIEVED OF DUTIES AS DEPUTY PAYMASTER AS HE FAILED TO SEND
<b>CONT</b>	ACCOUNT OF EXTRAORDINARIES TO THE PAYMASTER
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY PAYMASTER AND AGENT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	TREASURY CHAMBERS
<b>PAGE</b>	171 (11-15)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A476
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORPE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHARLES W.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF OFFICIALS
<b>DATE</b>	1782?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD TO 1782/05/01
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	EXTRA ASST MAGISTRATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	POLICE
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6668 (19)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A475
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORPE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHARLES W.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/02/05 TO 1782/05/01
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	EXTRA ASST MAGISTRATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	POLICE
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4530 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A475
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORPE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHARLES W.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/05/02 TO 1782/08/01
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	EXTRA ASST MAGISTRATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	POLICE
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5195 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A475
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORPE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHARLES W.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/02 TO 1782/11/01
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	EXTRA ASST MAGISTRATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	POLICE
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6067 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A475
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORPE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHARLES W.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/11/02 TO 1782/12/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	EXTRA ASST MAGISTRATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	POLICE
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6577 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A475
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	APTHORPE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHARLES W.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1782/07/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN THE DEPT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	EXTRA ASST MAGISTRATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	POLICE
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5145 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A475
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARBUCKLE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;WITH HM HOSPITAL AT NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURG MATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A479
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARBUTHNOT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/04/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO MCLEAN;MCLEAN'S PROPOSAL FOR THE RESIGNATION OF ARBUTHNOT
<b>CONT</b>	ACCEPTED AND THE PROPOSED SUCCESSION
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	82ND?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	1914 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A482
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARBUTHNOT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF OFFICERS WITH THE PRISONERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN;WENT HOME
<b>CONT</b>	1782/09
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	80TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7042 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A480
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARBUTHNOT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1779/06/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MADE GOVERNOR OF NORTH YARMOUTH BY 1779/05/20
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	4TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	2038 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A481
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARBUTHNOT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1781/02/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROMOTED FROM LIEUTENANT PRIOR TO 1780/09/18
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	82ND
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3343 (83)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A482
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARBUTHNOT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ALEXANDER?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF OFFICERS WITH THE PRISONERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN;ARRIVED IN NY
<b>CONT</b>	1782/09
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	80TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10371 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A480
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARBUTHNOT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	4TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (15)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A481
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARBUTHNOT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	MARIOT?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1778/05/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	INFORMING HIM THAT CLINTON IS TO SUCCEED HOWE AS COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	GOV OF NOVA SCOTIA
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PHILADELPHIA
<b>PAGE</b>	1149
<b>IDCODE</b>	A483
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARBUTHNOTT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/03/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RESIGNING COMMISSION; HIS CONDUCT RENDERS FURTHER STAY IMPROPER
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	82ND
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HALIFAX
<b>PAGE</b>	1807 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A482
<b>REEL</b>	M-347

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARCDALE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5507 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A485
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

## Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARCHARD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENJAMIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NOVA SCOTIA ON 1783/09/10
<b>CONT</b>	CARRYING FAMILY EFFECTS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"CORK"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (75)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A484
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARCHDALE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROMOTED FROM CAPT EFFECTIVE 1783/02/19
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH (D)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	7063 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A485
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARCHDALE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1780/08/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN BY PURCHASE VICE CORBETT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH (D)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, FLUSHING
<b>PAGE</b>	3343 (11)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A485
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARCHDALE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH (D)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (9)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A485
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARCHDALE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/02/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;ENCLOSING PETITION CONCERNING PROMOTION IN THE
<b>CONT</b>	TROOP
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH (D)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	1745 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A485
<b>REEL</b>	M-347

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARCHDALL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ENCLOSING REQUEST FOR PROMOTION; SENIOR CAPTAIN OF DRAGOONS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH (D)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5583 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A485
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARCHDALL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROPOSAL
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/10?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TO BE APPOINTED TO BOARD TO SURVEY PROVISIONS ON TRANSPORTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH (D)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7971
<b>IDCODE</b>	A485
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARCHDALL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	R.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUESTING PROMOTION; ELDEST CAPTAIN OF CAVALRY;23 YEARS SERVICE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH (D)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5519
<b>IDCODE</b>	A485
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARCHDALL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	R.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SIGNED BY HIM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH (D)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8832
<b>IDCODE</b>	A485
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARCHDALL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	R.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR RELIEF AND COMPENSATION FOR LOSSES AND NECESSITY OF SELLING
<b>CONT</b>	THEIR HORSES
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH (D)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6258
<b>IDCODE</b>	A485
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARCHEAT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE AT DEPEYSTER ST, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7842 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A486
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARCHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1777/01/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF GUARDS ORDERED TO AMERICA;BEING REPLACED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	FG (3RD)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	387
<b>IDCODE</b>	A487
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARCHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1778/02/28
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF OFFICERS SERVING IN THE BRIGADE OF GUARDS;RELIEVING LT COL
<b>CONT</b>	RICH
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	FG (3RD)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	965
<b>IDCODE</b>	A487
<b>REEL</b>	M-345

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARCHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	FRANCIS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO BRITISH LEGION ACCOUNTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	BL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BROOKLYN FERRY
<b>PAGE</b>	9296A (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A488
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARCHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATE OF THE PROVOST
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONFINED 1783/06/16 FOR MISBEHAVIOUR IN GENERAL HOSPITAL
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	40TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10420 (31)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A489
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARCHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1781/11/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PRISONERS OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH;CAPT BARBER'S COY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	16TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	JAMAICA
<b>PAGE</b>	3883 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A490
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARCHER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	REUBEN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	EAST CHESTER
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FORMERLY A TENANT ON JOSEPH GIDNEY'S FARM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8464
<b>IDCODE</b>	A491
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARCHY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLEGED TO HAVE PASSED COUNTERFEIT NOTES TO DENNIS FLINN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8576 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A492
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARCHY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF EXTRA OFFICERS, INTERPRETERS, ETC
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	INTERPRETER AND CONDUCTOR
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	INDIAN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10140
<b>IDCODE</b>	A493
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARCUS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	LEONARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/28
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF BATTEAUXMEN IN THE QM GEN DEPT;3 MONTHS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	BATTEAUXMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3745 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A494
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARCY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	DUKE'S CO, MV
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1778/09/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STOCK DELIVERED FOR THE USE OF THE BRITISH GARRISON;1778/09/10 TO
<b>CONT</b>	1778/09/15;2 COWS, 82 SHEEP
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	EDGARTOWN, MA
<b>PAGE</b>	1351 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A495
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARDEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHRISTOPHER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;HM HOSPITAL, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURG MATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A496
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARDON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JACOB
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON FRANCFORT ST, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7842 (10)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A497
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AREMBERG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1776/06/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	D'AREMBERG
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STATE OF VARIOUS GERMAN REGTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	WITGINAU
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	RITZENBUTTLE
<b>PAGE</b>	10208 (16)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A498
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AREMBERG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	DE AREMBERG
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GHC-9B
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (51)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A498
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARGROVE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	HENRY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/09/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC UP THE CHESAPEAKE;ATTACHED TO LIGHT INFANTRY
<b>CONT</b>	(2ND);WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGON
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DRIVER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3791 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A499
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	COMY GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4668 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A500
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARKENVILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF BRITISH AND GERMAN PRISONERS EXCHANGED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RA
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5192
<b>IDCODE</b>	A501
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARKINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	MOSES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/09/11 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	DB (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6494 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A502
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARLING?
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DANIEL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ON QUEEN ST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7842 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A503
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMERMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETRUS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	LONG ISLAND
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	FLATLANDS
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1781/12?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS FOR BOARDING CONTINENTAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	FLATLANDS
<b>PAGE</b>	4010 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A504
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMITAGE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;HM HOSPITAL AT RI
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	MATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A505
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMORY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30;WARRANT FOR RUM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10396 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A319
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	EXPENSES INCURRED AS COMMISSIONER FOR SUPERINTENDING EMBARKATIONS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO INSPECT EMBARKATIONS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	QM GEN OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	9361
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/11/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RE:IMPROPER PERSONS HOLDING COMMISSIONS IN QR;FORMERLY IN LORD
<b>CONT</b>	DUNMORE'S VIRGINIA CORPS
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2420 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A525
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/01/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO ROCHAMBEAU;SENT WITH MONEY TO REPLACE WHAT WAS LOANED
<b>CONT</b>	CORNWALLIS
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3277
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/01/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	DELIVERED LETTER TO ROCHAMBEAU
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WILLIAMSBURG
<b>PAGE</b>	4061 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-354

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/04/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CARRYING DISPATCHES TO SIR HENRY CLINTON FROM COMMISSIONERS FOR
<b>CONT</b>	PRISONER EXCHANGE
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ELIZABETHTOWN
<b>PAGE</b>	4363
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-354

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CARLETON TO WASHINGTON;REQUESTS PASSPORTS AND SUPPLIES BE SENT TO
<b>CONT</b>	PRISONERS IN PA UNDER CARE OF CAPT ARMSTRONG
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6246 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERMISSION FROM WASHINGTON TO RECEIVE PASSPORTS FOR SAFE CONDUCT OF
<b>CONT</b>	GOODS FOR PRISONERS
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ
<b>PAGE</b>	6269
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TO OVERSEE DELIVERY OF SUPPLIES TO PRISONERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6360 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AS TO DELAYS IN THE DISTRIBUTION OF CLOTHING TO PRISONERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7125 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	COMMENDED FOR EFFORTS IN RECOVERY OF CLOTHING FOR PRISONERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	LANCASTER, PA
<b>PAGE</b>	7149 (1-7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	64TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	7887 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	DAUGHTER OF MRS CHRISTIAN AMIEL;GOING TO ENGLAND;FATHER GONE TO
<b>CONT</b>	WEST INDIES;HAS 6 BROTHERS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9512 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A508
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUESTING PASSPORTS FROM WASHINGTON TO LEAVE PHILADELPHIA WHEN
<b>CONT</b>	THEIR DUITES ARE COMPLETED
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6381
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	MEMORANDUM
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/06?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	INCLUDED ON LIST OF NAMES; WITH ONE SERVANT, BERNABUS HUGHES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6345
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	MEMORANDUM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING EXPENSES OF COMMISSIONERS SUPERINTENDING EMBARKATIONS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO INSPECT EMBARKATIONS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9362
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1780/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	APPOINTED ASSISTANT IN THE QM GEN DEPT IN NEW YORK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH (F?)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3343 (17)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1780/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	APPOINTED TO 1ST BATT, LIGHT INFANTRY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	LIGHT INFANTRY (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3343 (45,46)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A528
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CAN VOUCH FOR SERVICE OF CAPT JOHN GRANT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7695
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	IN THE PETITION OF PETER DE CONTY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7838
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER (RECOMMENDS SAMUEL NASH)
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10203 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	VI
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURG
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (62)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A509
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STATE OF VARIOUS REGTS; IN EUROPE ON LEAVE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10407 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A529
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF TRANSPORTS AT NEW YORK; APPOINTED TO TRANSPORT 17TH (D)
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"PEGGY"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9645
<b>IDCODE</b>	A506
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATEMENT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	THIS DOCUMENT IS THE ACTUAL PASSPORT ALLOWING CAPT ARMSTRONG TO
<b>CONT</b>	TRAVEL IN REBEL TERRITORY
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ
<b>PAGE</b>	6270
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	HALIFAX
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ARRIVED FROM LONDON ON BOARD THE "ST LAWRENCE"
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HALIFAX
<b>PAGE</b>	9521 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A529
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NEW YORK
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF BRITISH REGTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	64TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	JAMAICA
<b>PAGE</b>	10403 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1782?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;AT 8 HANOVER SQUARE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10349 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ON PRINCE ST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7842 (10)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A507
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ALICE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10330 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A510
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ALICE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A510
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ALICE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A510
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ALICE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A510
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ALICE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9232 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A510
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ALICE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	STONE POINT
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1780/03/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKS PROVISIONS;WITH DAUGHTERS SARAH SNEEDON AND ALICE HILL;84
<b>CONT</b>	YEARS OLD;WITH A 7 YEAR OLD BOY
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	WIDOW
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2626 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A510
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ALIDA
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	ARGUYLE DISTRICT
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	FORT EDWARD
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1779/05?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WIFE OF JESSE ARMSTRONG;EFFECTS PLUNDERED AFTER SARATOGA;HUSBAND
<b>CONT</b>	WENT TO HAVERSTRAW THEN NY;HAS 4 CHILDREN;REQUESTS AID
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	2031
<b>IDCODE</b>	A511
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANDREW
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5974 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A512
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANDREW
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6505 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A512
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANDREW
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6974 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A512
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANDREW
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7521 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A512
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANDREW
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8178 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A512
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	EDWARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND;1782/06/17
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4973 (9)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A513
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	EDWARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATE OF THE PROVOST
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TAKEN FROM THE REBEL SHIP "SOUTH CAROLINA" AND CONFINED ON
<b>CONT</b>	1783/01/01
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10354 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A513
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	EDWARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATE OF THE PROVOST
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TAKEN FROM THE REBEL SHIP "SOUTH CAROLINA";WITH STEPSON WILLIAM;
<b>CONT</b>	SICK IN COLLEGE HOSPITAL;DIED IN COLLEGE HOSPITAL 1783/02/14
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10420 (5,10,13)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A513
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	FLEET
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6974 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A527
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	FLEET'D.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	EAST FLORIDA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQSTS TRANSPORTATION TO ANOTHER BRITISH COLONY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ST AUGUSTINE
<b>PAGE</b>	9095
<b>IDCODE</b>	A514
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	FRANCIS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	COMMISSION SOUGHT FOR HIM BY HIS BROTHER, CAPT WILLIAM ARMSTRONG;HE
<b>CONT</b>	IS 18 YEARS OLD
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7343
<b>IDCODE</b>	A515
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JESSE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1782?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING RATIONS AND FUEL; DRIVEN FROM FARM IN 1778;EXPRESSES LOYALTY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10035
<b>IDCODE</b>	A517
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JESSE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/07/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN THE QM GEN DEPT; NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SAWYER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3586 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A516
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JESSE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	ARGUYLE DISTRICT
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	FORT EDWARD
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/05?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ASSISTED ARMY AT FORT EDWARD IN 1777; LOST ESTATE IN 1778; WENT TO
<b>CONT</b>	HAVERSTRAW AND THEN FLED TO NY? WITH OTHERS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	2031
<b>IDCODE</b>	A517
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JESSE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NEW YORK
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF ARTIFICERS IN THE QM GEN SHIPYARD
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SAWYER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3735 (10)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A516
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CERTIFICATE
<b>DATE</b>	1780/05/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CERTIFIES CLAIM OF CHARITY CONCKLIN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2760 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A520
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/08/12
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	LAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9447 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A523
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/12/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9941 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A521
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, COMY GEN DEPT, PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	LABOURER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	COMY GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10265 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A518
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, COMY GEN DEPT, PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	LABOURER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	COMY GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10265 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A519
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10330 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A522
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;WITH A WIFE
<b>CONT</b>	AND 4 CHIDLREN
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A522
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A522
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A522
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/10 TO 1783/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9232 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A522
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LOYALISTS BOUND FOR NOVA SCOTIA;WITH 1 WOMAN AND 4 CHILDREN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5663 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A522
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/29
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	VESSELS EMPLOYED IN THE BM GEN DEPT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SEAMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"ST ANDREW" (SCHOONER)
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	LLOYD'S NECK
<b>PAGE</b>	9930 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A524
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	R.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CERTIFICATE
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ATTESTING THAT SERGEANT HUDGENS WAS TAKEN PRISONER ON 6/1/1781
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8976
<b>IDCODE</b>	A525
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	R.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CERTIFICATE
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING PAY FOR MEN WHO WERE TAKEN PRISONER
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8977
<b>IDCODE</b>	A525
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	R.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD TO 1782/06/24;SIGNED BY HIM;FOR PRISONERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4867 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A525
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	R.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CERTIFIES PETITION OF GEORGE ORMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8774 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A525
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6505 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A525
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6974 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A525
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7521 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A525
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8178 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A525
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8180 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A525
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5974 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A525
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9458
<b>IDCODE</b>	A525
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (58)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A525
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS FIT TO BE APPOINTED JUSTICES OF THE
<b>CONT</b>	PEACE
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9147 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A525
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	HALIFAX
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF NS DEPTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	LABOURER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	HOSPITAL
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10405
<b>IDCODE</b>	A526
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	SWIFT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5974 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A527
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	SWIFT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6505 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A527
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	SWIFT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7521 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A527
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	SWIFT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8178 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A527
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	SWIFT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/28?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROMOTED FROM ENSIGN 1783/04/26
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7580
<b>IDCODE</b>	A527
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	SWIFT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	COMMISSIONS IN VARIOUS REGTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7764
<b>IDCODE</b>	A527
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1781/11/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PRISONERS OF WAR EXCHANGED BY THE SPANISH;CAPT MCCONNOR'S COY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	16TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	JAMAICA
<b>PAGE</b>	3883 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A530
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROMOTED FROM MAJOR EFFECTIVE 1783/02/19
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	7063 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A529
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH (F)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (20)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A529
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, GENERAL, AND FIELD OFFICERS IN THE ARMY; GONE HOME
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MAJ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH (F)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10017 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A529
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	HALIFAX
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	EMBARKED FOR HALIFAX, WHERE HE IS ORDERED TO REJOIN REGT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH (F)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	ABOARD "ST LAWRENCE"
<b>PAGE</b>	8892
<b>IDCODE</b>	A529
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	W.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4962 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATE OF THE PROVOST
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	A BOY TAKEN FROM A REBEL SHIP AND CONFINED ON 1783/01/01
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10354 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A532
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/19
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	EXPENSE ACCOUNT FOR TRANSPORTATION OF CLOTHING, ETC TO PRISONERS IN
<b>CONT</b>	PENNSYLVANIA
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	64TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PHILADELPHIA
<b>PAGE</b>	7164
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	EXPENSES INCURRED IN CONVEYING CLOTHING FOR PRISONERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10401
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1777/07/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF INDIAN PRESENTS ON "SPRINGFIELD" TO BE LEFT AT ST AUGUSTINE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"SPRINGFIELD"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	609 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A531
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1778/02/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"SPRINGFIELD"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PENSACOLA
<b>PAGE</b>	927
<b>IDCODE</b>	A531
<b>REEL</b>	M-345

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1780/02/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ON BEHALF OF MRS HILL AND FAMILY;FAMILY INCLUDES AN 84 YEAR OLD
<b>CONT</b>	MOTHER, A SISTER, AND 1 CHILD
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	2591
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REPORT ON STATE OF AFFAIRS IN AMERICA UPON LEARNING OF THE PEACE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	64TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7287
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ENCLOSING RETURNS OF CLOTHING
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT?
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7307
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUESTS COMMISSION FOR HIS YOUNGER BROTHER, FRANCIS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	64TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7343
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROTESTING CLAIM FOR HIRE OF WAGONS TO TRANSPORT CLOTHING
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8663
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF OFFICIALS
<b>DATE</b>	1782 ?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PEOPLE WHO DRAW ALLOWANCES FOR PAY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6668 (16)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF OFFICIALS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PEOPLE EMPLOYED IN THE MILITARY DEPT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10314 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5748
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10033 (47)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/12/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6600
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/12/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6601 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6610A (39,40)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF WARRANTS FOR THE MONTH OF APRIL
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7607A (13)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8267
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10144 (23,65)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10400 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8411A (22)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/28
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8913A (21)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9692A (8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION
<b>DATE</b>	1780/03/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CERTIFIED PETITION OF ALICE ARMSTRONG
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2626 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING APPOINTMENT TO COMPANY IN JAMAICA; FORMERLY IN 17TH REGT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	64TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7425
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING TO BE APPOINTED DEPUTY QUARTER MASTER GENERAL
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7616
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING EXPENSES AS COMMISSIONER FOR INSPECTION OF EMBARKATION OF
<b>CONT</b>	NEGROES
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMR TO INSPECT EMBARKATIONS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9360
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH (F)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (20)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATE OF THE PROVOST
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STATE OF THE PROVOST 1783/01/27; TAKEN FROM REBEL SHIP AND CONFINED;
<b>CONT</b>	STEPSON TO EDWARD ARMSTRONG
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10420 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A532
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1783
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERSONS IN THE CIVIL DEPT SEEKING PERMISSION TO GO TO NOVA SCOTIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9755 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1777/07/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ENROUTE FROM LONDON TO ST AUGUSTINE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"SPRINGFIELD"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	608 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A531
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RECOMMENDED FOR VACANCT COMPANY BY SIR GUY CARLETON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	64TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7426
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	APPOINTED TO SUPERINTEND EMBARKATIONS FROM NEW YORK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	64TH?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7427 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RECEIPT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	A SIGNED TAVERN BILL FOR DINNER WITH THE COMMISSION TO SUPERVISE
<b>CONT</b>	EMBARKATIONS
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7951 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARMSTRONG
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ASST DEPY QM GEN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4582 (9)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A533
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNAND
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1776/04/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CARRYING PORK AND BUTTER FROM CORK ON 1775/09/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"QUEEN OF ENGLAND"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	TREASURY CHAMBERS
<b>PAGE</b>	157 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A534
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/09/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUESTED A MEETING WITH MAJOR ANDRE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3027
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/10/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ABOUT TO GIVE UP WEST POINT; FORCED TO FLEE TO BRITISH
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	3050
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/10/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HIS ROLE IN THE MAJOR ANDRE AFFAIR;ANDRE SEIZED 2 DAYS BEFORE ARNOLD
<b>CONT</b>	LEFT AMERICAN SERVICE
<b>RANK</b>	GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	3054 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/10/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO GERMAIN;ACCOUNT OF SWITCH TO BRITISH;GAVE INTELLIGENCE TO
<b>CONT</b>	BRITISH;APPOINTED COL OF PROVINCIAL REGT WITH RANK OF BRIG GEN
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3066
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/12/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;GIVES INFORMATION ON EXACT STRENGTH OF REBEL ARMY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WHITEHALL
<b>PAGE</b>	3180 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/12/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON? TO CORNWALLIS;SENT WITH TROOPS TO THE CHESAPEAKE TO SUPPORT
<b>CONT</b>	CORNWALLIS;TO ESTABLISH HIS TROOPS AT PORTSMOUTH
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3203 (2,5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/12/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BLANK COMMISSION SENT TO BE USED IN CASE OF HIS DEATH
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3205
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/01/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO CORNWALLIS;BELIEVED TO HAVE ENTERED CHESAPEAKE BAY WITH
<b>CONT</b>	TROOPS
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3264 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/01/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BALFOUR TO CLINTON;NO WORD YET RECEIVED OF EXPEDITION TO CHESAPEAKE
<b>CONT</b>	UNDER HIS COMMAND
<b>RANK</b>	GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>PAGE</b>	3299 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/03/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO CORNWALLIS;REPORTED THAT THE FRENCH HAD PULLED BACK TO
<b>CONT</b>	RHODE ISLAND
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDER?
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3369 (2,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/03/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;HIS SUCCESS IN JAMES RIVER AREA REPORTED IN REBEL
<b>CONT</b>	NEWSPAPERS
<b>RANK</b>	GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WHITEHALL
<b>PAGE</b>	3379 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HIS PAY TO BE ISSUED WHILE ON LEAVE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WHITEHALL
<b>PAGE</b>	7004 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1780/10/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROTESTING THE DETENTION OF MAJOR ANDRE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3049
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1780/12/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TO PROCEED TO THE CHESAPEAKE AND ESTABLISH A POST AT PORTSMOUTH
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3204
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	NEEDS ORDER FROM HOME TO CONTINUE RECEIVING PAY AS BRIGADIER GENERAL
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6463
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	IN CHARGE OF TROOPS GOING TO VIRGINIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2511 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STATE OF PROVINCIAL FORCES IN NEW YORK; ABSENT IN EUROPE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10286 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/01/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	VESSELS APPOINTED TO ASSIST IN EVACUATION OF CHARLESTON;BOUND FOR
<b>CONT</b>	ENGLAND;1 OF 20 VESSELS TOTALLING 4,929 TONS
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	AGENT
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	"BRITON" (TRANSPORT)
<b>PAGE</b>	10277 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A535
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	B.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1781/04/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TO SIMON? KOLLOCK RE: EMPLOYING LOYAL INTELLIGNECE AGENTS TO OBTAIN
<b>CONT</b>	INFO RE: STRENGTH OF ENEMY AT VARIOUS PLACES
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PORTSMOUTH
<b>PAGE</b>	3449 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/19
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GRANTING AUTHORITY TO F. METZNER TO RAISE A COMPANY OF DRAGOONS FOR
<b>CONT</b>	THE AL
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3710 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING BETTER TREATMENT FOR HIS REGT;DISLIKES LT COL INNES,
<b>CONT</b>	INSPECTOR GEN OF PROVINCIAL FORCES
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN?
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	LONDON
<b>PAGE</b>	4588 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROTESTS SPLITTING UP OF REGT A REGT HE RAISED;SEEKS RESTORATION OF
<b>CONT</b>	BATT AND FORAGE MONEY
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	LONDON
<b>PAGE</b>	6081 (1-4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING RECRUITMENT IN REGT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	LONDON
<b>PAGE</b>	6472
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND 1782/06
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4973 (10)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5965 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5966
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6491 (1,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6957 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;PAY FOR REGIMENT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9763
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7503 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF WARRANTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8287
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/03/01 TO 1783/07/30;ISSUED 1783/06/17
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10144 (43)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8809
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/20/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9438
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1780/10/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MADE COLONEL OF A PROVINCIAL REGT WITH RANK OF BRIGADIER GENERAL;
<b>CONT</b>	EFFECTIVE 1780/09/27
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3343 (37)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION
<b>DATE</b>	1781/11/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CERTIFIES PETITION OF JOHN LOWRY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3859 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NORTH AMERICA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10351
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NORTH AMERICA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10384 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	WARRANT OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9762
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/10/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ABOUT TO GIVE UP WEST POINT; FORCED TO FLEE TO BRITISH
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3005 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/04/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;COMMENDED BY THE KING FOR CONDUCT IN DEFENCE OF
<b>CONT</b>	COUNTRY WEST OF JAMES RIVER
<b>RANK</b>	GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WHITEHALL
<b>PAGE</b>	3428 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1781/03/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TO CAPT MCKOLLOCK (KOLLOCK);REQUESTING INTELLIGENCE OF WASHINGTON'S
<b>CONT</b>	MOVEMENTS;ARMY OF 2- 3000 READY TO LAND IN VIRGINIA
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PORTSMOUTH, NH?
<b>PAGE</b>	3389
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1781/11/28
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ASKS FOR RATIONS ON BEHALF OF ALEXANDER MURRAY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN?
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COMMANDER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3901 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF HORSES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/19
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HORSES FORAGED AT NEW YORK;6 HORSES FOR HIMSELF
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3711 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1781/02/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HAS PENETRATED VIRGINIA AS FAR AS RICHMOND;SUSTAINED ONLY SMALL
<b>CONT</b>	LOSSES
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3343 (79)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RESOLUTION
<b>DATE</b>	1778/10/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONGRESS TO CLINTON;TO ARREST AND CONFINE THE COMMISSARY OF BRITISH
<b>CONT</b>	PRISONERS IN PHILADELPHIA?
<b>RANK</b>	GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PHILADELPHIA?
<b>PAGE</b>	1465 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENEDICT?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATEMENT
<b>DATE</b>	1781/09/19
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	INCLUDING AN ACCOUNT OF HIS SUCCESSFUL EXPEDITION AGAINST NEW LONDON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	BRIG GEN
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10270
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BOWLBY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4945 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A673
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BOWLBY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/07/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PAY FOR SERVICES DONE THE MILITARY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5074 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A673
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BOWLBY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10330 (8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A537
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BOWLBY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A537
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BOWLBY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A537
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BOWLBY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A537
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BOWLBY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9232 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A537
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BOWLBY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	PISCATAWAY
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1779/05/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKS SUBSISTENCE;SUPPLIED 42ND WITH INTELLIGENCE AND PROVISIONS;
<b>CONT</b>	UNABLE DUE TO AGE AND INFIRMITIES TO GAIN A LIVING BY LABOUR
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	1998 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A537
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	FREDERICK
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CERTIFICATE
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RESIGNED AS SURGEON MAJOR; WILLING TO SETTLE IN AMERICA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GAN
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURG MAJ
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8558
<b>IDCODE</b>	A538
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	FREDERICK
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKS PRIVILEGES GIVEN OTHER GERMAN OFFICERS; RESIGNS COMMISSION;
<b>CONT</b>	DESIRES TO LIVE IN BRITISH NORTH AMERICA
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GAN
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURG MAJ
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8635
<b>IDCODE</b>	A538
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	FREDERICK
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	ANNAPOLIS ROYAL
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/19
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ONE OF SEVERAL OFFICERS SEEKING PASSAGE TO ANNAPOLIS ROYAL;WITH 1
<b>CONT</b>	SERVANT
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GAN-3
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURG MAJ
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8684 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A538
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF DRIVERS, HORSES, AND WAGGONS WITH THE SOUTHERN ARMY;WITH
<b>CONT</b>	LIGHT INF (1ST);WITH 2 HORSES AND 1 WAGON
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DRIVER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3726 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A539
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORGE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/09/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF DRIVERS, ETC UP THE CHESAPEAKE;ATTACHED TO LIGHT INF (1ST)
<b>CONT</b>	WITH 2 HORSES AND 1 WAGON
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DRIVER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3791 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A539
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	HENRY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SON OF BENEDICT ARNOLD; LOST LIEUTENANCY ON DISSOLUTION OF REGT;
<b>CONT</b>	BROTHER TO RICHARD ARNOLD
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	LONDON
<b>PAGE</b>	6081 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A540
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	HENRY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STATE OF PROVINCIAL FORCES IN NEW YORK; ABSENT IN EUROPE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10286 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A540
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	OLIVER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8254 (10)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A541
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	OLIVER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8255 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A541
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	OLIVER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	CT
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A541
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	OLIVER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	LLOYD'S NECK
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LOYALISTS WILLING TO GO TO NOVA SCOTIA THIS FALL
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5649
<b>IDCODE</b>	A541
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PHINEAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	STATEN ISLAND
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, PROVISIONS DEPT, STAATEN ISLAND;EMPLOYED ONLY TO BUILD
<b>CONT</b>	THE STORE
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CARPENTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	COMY GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10265 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A542
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6491 (1,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A543
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6957 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A543
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7503 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A543
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8146 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A543
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8809 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A543
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5965 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A543
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9438 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A543
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STATE OF PROVINCIAL FORCES IN NEW YORK; ABSENT IN EUROPE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10286 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A543
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	LONDON
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SON OF BENEDICT ARNOLD; ON LEAVE IN LONDON TO COMPLETE SCHOOLING;12
<b>CONT</b>	YEARS OLD;BROTHER OF HENRY ARNOLD
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	LONDON
<b>PAGE</b>	6081 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A543
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LOYALISTS WHO HAVE NOT CLAIMED PAYMENT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6587 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A545
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD FROM 1782/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6390 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A545
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6585 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A545
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LOYALISTS WHO HAVE NOT CLAIMED PAYMENT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6588 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A545
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A545
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A545
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A545
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	STATEN ISLAND
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, PROVISIONS DEPT, STAATEN ISLAND;EMPLOYED ONLY TO BUILD
<b>CONT</b>	THE STORE
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CARPENTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	COMY GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10265 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A544
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	SIX MILE STONE
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN THE QM GEN DEPT; ATTACHED FOR ARTILLERY;
<b>CONT</b>	WITH 17 HORSES AND 1 WAGON
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GHC-4 (ATTACHED)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DRIVER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	SIX MILE STONE
<b>PAGE</b>	3735 (9)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A546
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED AT NEW YORK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	LAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9447 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A547
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOLD?
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1780/09/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING THE DETENTION OF MAJOR ANDRE;HE HAD ISSUED A FLAG OF
<b>CONT</b>	TRUCE TO MAJ ANDRE WHILE HE STILL COMMANDED WEST POINT
<b>RANK</b>	GEN?
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3026
<b>IDCODE</b>	A536
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARNOTT
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC;WITH 2 HORSES AND 1 WAGON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	42ND (ATTACHED)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DRIVER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3734 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A548
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AROSMITH
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	HENRY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/07/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LSIT OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CARPENTER AND SAWYER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3586 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A550
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARRISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT AT PECK SLIP
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7842 (8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A459
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARROWSMITH
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	HENRY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	FORT KNYPHAUSEN
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CARPENTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	QM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	FORT KNYPHAUSEN
<b>PAGE</b>	3735 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A550
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARROWSMITH
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, COL'S COY;DESERTED 1782/02/13
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAD
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4799 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A551
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARTHUR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	LONG ISLAND
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	BROOKLYN HEIGHTS
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CARPENTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	ENGINEER
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10267 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A552
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARTHUR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8119
<b>IDCODE</b>	A553
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARTHUR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PETER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	STATEN ISLAND
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CARPENTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	ENGINEER
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10267 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A554
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ARTHURS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6581 (7,19)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A555
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASBRIDGE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TO BE MADE CHAPLAIN EFFECTIVE 1782/11/06;TO REPLACE EXON, WHO
<b>CONT</b>	RETIRES
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	54TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CLERK
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	6337 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A556
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASBRIDGE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/02?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETIRED BY 1783/02/26
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	54TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CHAPLAIN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	7292 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A556
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASBRIDGE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/02?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETIRED BY 1783/02/26
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	54TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CHAPLAIN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	7296
<b>IDCODE</b>	A556
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASBY & HUTCHINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STATIONERY AND PRINTING;21 POUNDS 17s 10d
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4549 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A557
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASBY & HUTCHINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4702 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A557
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASBY & HUTCHINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4973 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A557
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASBY & HUTCHINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6581 (8,15)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A557
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASBY & HUTCHINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6839 (4,6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A557
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASBY & HUTCHINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING FUNDS OWED THEM BY EBENEZER BRIDGHAM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8223
<b>IDCODE</b>	A557
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASGIL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CARLETON TO SHELBURNE;ARRESTED FOR AVOWED PURPOSE OF RETALIATION
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5335
<b>IDCODE</b>	A558
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASGILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SENTENCED TO DEATH IN RETRIBUTION FOR DEATH OF CAPTAIN HUDDY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	FG
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4670 (1-3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A558
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASGILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SENTENCED TO DEATH IN RETRIBUTION FOR DEATH OF CAPTAIN HUDDY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	FG
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4746 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A558
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASGILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/29
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CARLETON? TO TOWNSHEND?;OUT OF DANGER;HOPEFULLY WILL BE RETURNED TO
<b>CONT</b>	FAMILY IN ENGLAND
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6026 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A558
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASGILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CARLETON TO TOWNSHEND;SAID TO HAVE BEEN "ENLARGED"
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	FG
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6034 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A558
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASGILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RELEASED FROM PRISON; BEHAVED BRAVELY DURING CONFINEMENT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHATHAM
<b>PAGE</b>	6305
<b>IDCODE</b>	A558
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASGILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING HIS LIBERATION AND EXCHANGE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6382 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A558
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASGILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	OFFICERS WITH THE PRISONERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN;FREED 1782/11 AND
<b>CONT</b>	WENT HOME
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	FG
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7042 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A558
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASGILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	OFFICERS WITH THE PRISONERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	FG
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10371 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A558
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASGILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RESOLUTION
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FROM CONGRESS;ASGILL TO BE SET FREE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6112 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A558
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASGILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHARLES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONDEMNED BY LOT TO HANG TO FOR DEATH OF CAPTAIN HUDDY;ASKS FOR HELP
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	FG (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	LANCASTER, PA
<b>PAGE</b>	4665 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A558
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASGILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHARLES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1781/02/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROMOTED FROM ENS 1781/02/03 VICE CAPT TALBOT WHO IS PROMOTED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	FG (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	3314
<b>IDCODE</b>	A558
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASGILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHARLES?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GORDON TO CARLETON;SENTENCED TO DEATH IN RETRIBUTION FOR DEATH OF
<b>CONT</b>	CAPT HUDDY;TO BE EXECUTED 1782/05/28
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	FG
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	LANCASTER, PA
<b>PAGE</b>	4669 (1-3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A558
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASGILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHARLES?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/03
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GORDON TO CARLETON;NOW HELD PRISONER AT CHATHAM;ASGILL TO BE HUNG
<b>CONT</b>	UNLESS ONE OF PERPETRATORS IS GIVEN UP
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHATHAM
<b>PAGE</b>	4720 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A558
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASGILLS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SENDER FELT COMPELLED TO ACCOMPANY ASGILL DURING THE AFFAIR;HE DREW
<b>CONT</b>	NEARLY 600 POUNDS TO DERFAY EXPENSES
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	KINGSBRIDGE
<b>PAGE</b>	9351
<b>IDCODE</b>	A558
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASGROVE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	HENRY
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF DRIVERS, HORSES, AND WAGGONS WITH THE SOUTHERN ARMY;WITH
<b>CONT</b>	LIGHT INF (2ND);WITH 2 HORSES AND 1 WAGON
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DRIVER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3726 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A559
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASH
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LESLIE TO CARLETON;CARRIES LETTER FROM CHARLESTON TO NEW YORK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>PAGE</b>	4771 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A567
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASH
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1776/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SHIPS EMPLOYED IN CONVEYING PROVISIONS TO AMERICA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"JAMAICA"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	174
<b>IDCODE</b>	A560
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASH
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1776/05/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SHIPS EMPLOYED IN CONVEYING PROVISIONS TO AMERICA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"JAMAICA"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	178
<b>IDCODE</b>	A560
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASH
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1776/10/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SHIPS EMPLOYED IN CONVEYING PROVISIONS TO AMERICA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"JAMAICA"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	LONDON
<b>PAGE</b>	10210 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A560
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASH
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5507 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A562
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASH
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1776/10/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SHIPS EMPLOYED IN CONVEYING PROVISIONS TO AMERICA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"HOPE"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	LONDON
<b>PAGE</b>	10210 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A561
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASH
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL BM GEN DEPT, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	LABOURER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	BM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	N
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10266 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A563
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHART
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	MATTHEW
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS ESCAPED FROM THE ENEMY AND
<b>CONT</b>	REASSIGNED REGTS;DRAFTED FROM THE 62ND
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6884 (11)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A564
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

## Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHART
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	MATTHEW
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783 ?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MEN OF THE NORTHERN ARMY WHO ENLISTED IN PROVINCIAL CORPS;FORMERLY
<b>CONT</b>	IN THE 62ND
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9757
<b>IDCODE</b>	A564
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHBORN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1776/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	175 (6,7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A565
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHBRIDGE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FROM PHILADELPHIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"SALLY"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	SUPT OFFICE, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8469
<b>IDCODE</b>	A566
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHBRIDGE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR PHILADELPHIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"SALLY"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8524
<b>IDCODE</b>	A566
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CARLETON TO LESLIE;CARRIES LETTER FROM NEW YORK TO CHARLESTON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4636 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A567
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/02?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TO BE MADE CAPTAIN OF AN INDEPENDENT COMPANY EFFECTIVE 1783/04/12
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	7292 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A568
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/02?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TO BE MADE CAPTAIN OF AN INDEPENDENT COMPANY EFFECTIVE 1783/04/12
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	7296
<b>IDCODE</b>	A568
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	LOVET
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	38TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (29)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A567
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	LOVETT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TRAVELLING EXPENSES TO CHARLESTON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4971 (42)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A567
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	LOVETT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10015
<b>IDCODE</b>	A567
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	LOVETT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REIMBURSED FOR TRAVELLING EXPENSES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10033 (27,29,30)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A567
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	LOVETT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	REQUESTS COMPENSATION;COMMANDED A TROOP OF LIGHT INFANTRY;LATER A
<b>CONT</b>	CAPT IN THE 63RD
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	38TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8567
<b>IDCODE</b>	A567
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN OF AN INDEPENDENT COMPANY EFFECTIVE 1781/04/19
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	4564 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A568
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	17TH (F)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (20)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A568
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHERST
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	MATTHEW
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO ESCAPED FROM THE ENEMY
<b>CONT</b>	AND ARE REASSIGNED REGTS;DRAFTED FROM THE 62ND
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6876 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A564
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHERST
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	MATTHEW
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS OF THE CONVENTION ARMY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	AL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6913A (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A564
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHFIELD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF MILITIA OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	MARINE ARTILLERY
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5792
<b>IDCODE</b>	A569
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHFIELD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	PIERCE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	WITHDRAWS OBJECTION TO RETURNING BOOKS AND PAPERS FROM PERTH AMBOY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7217 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A570
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHFIELD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	VINCENT P.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6581 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A570
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHFIELD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	VINCENT P.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR GLASGOW ON 1783/05/03
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"PEGGY"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A570
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHFIELD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	VINCENT PEARCE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCLAMATION
<b>DATE</b>	1781/04/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	APPOINTED COMMISSIONER TO MANAGE FUNDS RAISED TO SUPPORT THE POOR
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3442 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A570
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHLEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SUFFERED FOR HIS LOYALTY; SPENT TIME IN A BOSTON JAIL
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7470 (2-4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A571
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHLEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;ENLISTED 1782/07/28
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAD
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5402 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A572
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHLEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT FULTON'S TROOPS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAD
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	FRESH MEADOWS
<b>PAGE</b>	5208 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A572
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHLEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WARREN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR VIRGINIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"COUNT DE GRASSE"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8143
<b>IDCODE</b>	A573
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHLEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WARREN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM VIRGINIA ON 1783/06/14
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"COUNT DE GRASSE"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (36)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A573
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHLEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WARREN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/11/01 TO 1783/11/15;FOR NORTH CAROLINA ON
<b>CONT</b>	1783/11/11
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"COUNT DE GRASSE"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9627 (9)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A573
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHLY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	SAMUEL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1776/12/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RECRUITS OF THE 8TH REGT EMBARKED FOR NEW YORK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	8TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	MONTserrat
<b>PAGE</b>	348
<b>IDCODE</b>	A574
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHMANS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS ESCAPED FROM THE ENEMY AND
<b>CONT</b>	REASSIGNED REGTS;DRAFTED FROM THE 24TH
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	40TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6876 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A575
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHMANS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS ESCAPED THE ENEMYAND RE-
<b>CONT</b>	ASSIGNED REGTS;CLAIMS ONLY A YEAR'S CLOTHING
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	40TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6884 (16)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A575
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DANIEL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/14
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH PRISONERS DELIVERED ON BOARD "SYMETRY"
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5601 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A577
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	FRANCES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/19
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SWORN STATEMENT CONCERNING DEATH OF MARY MEALS;WIFE OF WILLIAM
<b>CONT</b>	ASHTON
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10093
<b>IDCODE</b>	A578
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	FRANCES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/19
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SWORN STATEMENT CONCERNING DEATH OF MARY MEALS;WIFE OF WILLIAM
<b>CONT</b>	ASHTON
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	7458 (1,4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A578
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	NICHOLAS & CO.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/07/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ELLIOT TO CLINTON;ENCLOSING PETITIONS RE: SALE AND STORAGE OF SALT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	SUPT OFFICE, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3622
<b>IDCODE</b>	A579
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	NICHOLAS & CO.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/07/19
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLINTON TO JOHN ROBINSON;PETITIONS FOUNDED UPON MISREPRESENTATION
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	3631 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A579
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	NICHOLAS & CO.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1781/07/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONCERNING PETITIONS OF NICHOLAS ASHTON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	3624 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A579
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/19
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MENTIONED AS HUSBAND OF FRANCES ASHTON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	MATROSS?
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RA
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	7458 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A580
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASHTON & CO.
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1780/01/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HOWE TO JOHN ROBINSON;ENCLOSING THEIR PETITION
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>PAGE</b>	2529
<b>IDCODE</b>	A576
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASKEW
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1777/10/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STATE OF COAL SHIPS; BOUND FROM WESTHAVEN
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"GEORGE"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	693
<b>IDCODE</b>	A581
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASKIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	9417 (10,11)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A582
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASPINAL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1780/12/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROMOTED TO 100TH REGT PRIOR TO 1780/08/07
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	2ND LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	21ST
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	3172 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A583
<b>REEL</b>	M-351

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASPINAL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1781/02/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROMOTED TO 100TH REGT ON OR BEFORE 1780/08/07
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	2ND LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	21ST
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3343 (88)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A583
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASPINALE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
<b>DATE</b>	1780/04/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PROMOTED FROM LIEUTENANT IN LANCASHIRE MILITIA EFFECTIVE 1779/11/25
<b>CONT</b>	VICE LEWIS
<b>RANK</b>	2ND LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	21ST
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WAR OFFICE
<b>PAGE</b>	2676 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A583
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASPINNELL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8387 (8,9)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A584
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASSMANN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ADOLPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	INFORMING GENERAL LOSSBERG OF HIS IMPRISONMENT WITH OTHERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GHC-10
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	MOUNT HOPE
<b>PAGE</b>	7174 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A585
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASSMANN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TAKEN PRISONER BY THE SPANISH;PERIOD 1780/06/25 TO 1782/06/24;
<b>CONT</b>	DESERTED 1780/10/05
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GWA-1A
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9992 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A586
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASTIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1782?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN NEW YORK GARRISON;RESIDES AT 4 SKINNER ST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RA
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10349 (9)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A587
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASTMAN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GEORG
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	ANNAPOLIS ROYAL
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ONE OF SEVERAL OFFICERS SEEKING PASSAGE TO ANNAPOLIS ROYAL;WITH 1
<b>CONT</b>	WOMAN
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GAN-3
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CARPENTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8684 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A588
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CALEP
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LOYALISTS BOUND FOR NOVA SCOTIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5663 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A589
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASTON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NJ
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	SUSSEX CO.
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	DDEPOSITION OF
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RECOUNTS MALTREATMENT BY AMERICANS; PLANNING TO GO TO NOVA SCOTIA;
<b>CONT</b>	CAME TO BRITISH LINES 1777/02;ORIGINALLY FROM MANCHESTER, ENGLAND
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9138
<b>IDCODE</b>	A590
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASTON?
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/08/02
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	LAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9447 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A591
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASTYNE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEPHEN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	AUSTIN
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STATE OF PROVINCIAL FORCES IN NY;DESERTED FROM YELLOW HOOK ON
<b>CONT</b>	1782/04/26
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10286 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A674
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASWELL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ANN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ON BEHALF OF LUKE DICKSON;SEE ID CODE A594
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ATTORNEY
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8568
<b>IDCODE</b>	A592
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASWELL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	JUROR AT INQUEST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8234
<b>IDCODE</b>	A593
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ASWELL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	M?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNED PETITION ON BEHALF OF DANIEL TRENER AND ROBERT WILSON;SEE
<b>CONT</b>	ID CODE A592
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ATTORNEY
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9752
<b>IDCODE</b>	A594
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATCHISON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/18
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF COMMISSIONS IN PROVINCIAL FORCES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5928
<b>IDCODE</b>	A595
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATHEARN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ABIJAH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	DUKE'S CO
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	TISBURY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATEMENT
<b>DATE</b>	1780/06/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO ACCEPT COMPENSATION FOR STOCK SEIZED BY
<b>CONT</b>	GEN GRAY IN 1778
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SELECTMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	TISBURY
<b>PAGE</b>	2819 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A596
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATHEARN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ABIJAH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	TISBURY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1778/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STOCK DELIVERED FOR THE USE OF THE BRITISH GARRISON;107 SHEEP
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SELECTMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>PAGE</b>	1411 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A596
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATHEARN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ABIJAH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	TISBURY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1778/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STOCK DELIVERED FOR THE USE OF THE BRITISH GARRISON;3 COWS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SELECTMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>PAGE</b>	1410 (1,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A596
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATHEARN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ABIJAH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	TISBURY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ACKNOWLEDGING MONEY RECEIVED FOR STOCK;SIGNED BY SHUBAEL COTTLE AND
<b>CONT</b>	JAMES ATHEARN
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>PAGE</b>	6423 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A596
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATHEARN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	EZRA
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	TISBURY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1778/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STOCK DELIVERED FOR THE USE OF THE BRITISH GARRISON;3 COWS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SELECTMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>PAGE</b>	1410 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A597
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATHEARN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	EZRA
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	TISBURY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1778/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STOCK DELIVERED FOR THE USE OF THE BRITISH GARRISON;59 SHEEP
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SELECTMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>PAGE</b>	1411 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A597
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATHEARN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	DUKE'S CO
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ACCOUNT OF STOCK;TOOK OATH FROM ELIHU ROBINSON THAT ACCOUNT WAS
<b>CONT</b>	ACCURATE
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6071 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A598
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATHEARN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	DUKE'S CO
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	TISBURY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATEMENT
<b>DATE</b>	1780/06/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO ACCEPT COMPENSATION FOR STOCK SEIZED BY
<b>CONT</b>	GEN GRAYIN 1778
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SELECTMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	TISBURY
<b>PAGE</b>	2819 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A598
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

## Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATHEARN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	TISBURY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1778/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STOCK DELIVERED FOR THE USE OF THE BRITISH GARRISON;2 COWS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SELECTMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>PAGE</b>	1410 (1,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A598
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATHEARN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	TISBURY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1778/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STOCK DELIVERED FOR THE USE OF THE BRITISH GARRISON;70 SHEEP
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SELECTMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>PAGE</b>	1411 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A598
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATHEARN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	TISBURY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ACKNOWLEDGING MONEY RECEIVED FOR STOCK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>PAGE</b>	6423 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A598
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATHEARN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JETHRO
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	TISBURY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1778/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STOCK DELIVERED FOR THE USE OF THE BRITISH GARRISON;25 SHEEP
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SELECTMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>PAGE</b>	1411 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A599
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATHEARN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JETHRO
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	TISBURY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1778/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STOCK DELIVERED FOR THE USE OF THE BRITISH GARRISON;3 COWS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SELECTMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
<b>PAGE</b>	1410 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A599
<b>REEL</b>	M-346

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	INVOICE
<b>DATE</b>	1777/02/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR TRANSPORT OF CLOTHING
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"HOWE"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	LONDON
<b>PAGE</b>	10213 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A139
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	DRUMMER
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5412 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A604
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	DRUMMER
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6507 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A604
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1777/07/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TREASURY BOARD
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"LOYALTY"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	632 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A600
<b>REEL</b>	M-344

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	BERMUDA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	THE SICK OF THE RGB;CAPT BROWN'S COY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9012 (5)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A601
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHARLES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	SC
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AS TO THE AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED WITH 108 OTHERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CHARLESTON
<b>PAGE</b>	3748 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A602
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DAVID
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/04
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT FULTON'S TROOPS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAD
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	FRESH MEADOWS
<b>PAGE</b>	5208 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A603
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/04/25 TO 1782/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	DRUMMER
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4875 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A604
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JUSTICE
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	QUEENS'S CO
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LOYALISTS WILLING TO GO TO NOVA SCOTIA;WITH 1 WOMAN, 1 CHILD
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5760 (4,8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A605
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, NY;WITH 2 HORSES AND 1 WAGON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	DRIVER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	ENGINEER
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10267 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A606
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	SAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL BM GEN DEPT, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	LABOURER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	BM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	N
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10266 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A607
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	
<b>DATE</b>	
<b>SEEALSO</b>	EYRE, ATKINSON, & WALTON
<b>SUBJECT</b>	
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	
<b>IDCODE</b>	A608
<b>REEL</b>	

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MENTIONED IN ACCTS OF THE COMY GEN DEPT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"KINGSTON"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10432 (2,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A609
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	DELIVERED DISPATCHES FROM MAJOR ANSTRUTHER TO CARLETON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB?
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BERMUDA
<b>PAGE</b>	8222 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A612
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5977 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A612
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6507 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A612
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ORDERLY BOOK
<b>DATE</b>	1775/10/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETIRED BY 1775/10/06
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	4TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ADJ
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	HQ, BOSTON
<b>PAGE</b>	10437 (86)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A610
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO BRITISH LEGION ACCOUNTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	SGT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	BL
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	BROOKLYN FERRY
<b>PAGE</b>	9296A (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A611
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CHARLES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	COMMISSIONS FOR OFFICERS IN PROVINCIAL FORCES
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ENS
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RGB
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5896
<b>IDCODE</b>	A612
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	FRANCIS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND (WITH JOHN ATKINSON)
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4702 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A613
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	FRANCIS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND (WITH JOHN ATKINSON)
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4973 (5,6,10)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A613
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	FRANCIS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND (WITH JOHN ATKINSON)
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5177 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A613
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	FRANCIS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND (WITH JOHN ATKINSON)
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5507 (7,8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A613
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	FRANCIS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND (WITH JOHN ATKINSON)
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5758 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A613
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	FRANCIS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND (WITH JOHN ATKINSON)
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6581 (11,17)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A613
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND (WITH FRANCIS ATKINSON)
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4702 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A614
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND (WITH FRANCIS ATKINSON)
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4973 (5,6,10)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A614
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND (WITH FRANCIS ATKINSON)
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5177 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A614
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND (WITH FRANCIS ATKINSON)
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5507 (7,8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A614
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND (WITH FRANCIS ATKINSON)
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5758 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A614
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND (WITH FRANCIS ATKINSON)
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6581 (11,17)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A614
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL MAJ MURRAY'S COY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAD
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4799 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A618
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR NOVA SCOTIA CARRYING FAMILY EFFECTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"NANCY"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8235
<b>IDCODE</b>	A615
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NOVA SCOTIA ON 1783/09/10
<b>CONT</b>	CARRYING FAMILY EFFECTS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"THREE BROTHERS"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (75)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A616
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR NOVA SCOTIA OON 1783/11/13 CARRYING FAMILY EFFECTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"THREE FRIENDS"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9627 (10)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A617
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/11/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CAN PROVIDE INFORMATION TO PROVE CAPT GRANT AN IMPOSTER?
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	2420 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A620
<b>REEL</b>	M-349

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATEMENT
<b>DATE</b>	1776/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MENTIONED IN A CONTRACT WITH THE TREASURY TO SUPPLY RUM
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	173 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A619
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PRISONERS
<b>DATE</b>	1781/11/20
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PRISONERS OF WAR EXCHANGED BY THE SPANISH;IN CAPT BARBER'S COY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	SGT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	16TH
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	JAMAICA
<b>PAGE</b>	3883 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A621
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/03/25 TO 1782/06/24;HM HOSPITAL AT NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ESTABLISHED MATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4844
<b>IDCODE</b>	A623
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/09/24;HM HOSPITAL NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ESTABLISHED MATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5676
<b>IDCODE</b>	A623
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5974 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A622
<b>REEL</b>	M-358

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/09/25 TO 1782/12/24;HM HOSPITAL AT NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ESTABLISHED MATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6486 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A623
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6505 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A622
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6974 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A622
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7521 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A622
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8178 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A622
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ESTABLISHED MATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4715 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A623
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF; ABSENT IN EUROPE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	ESTABLISHED MATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6759 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A623
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	QR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (58)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A622
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATKINSON
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;AT HM HOSPITAL IN RHODE
<b>CONT</b>	ISLAND
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	MATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A623
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATMORE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CALEB
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCLAMATION
<b>DATE</b>	1778/02/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RE: DONATIONS FOR THE RELIEF OF THE POOR IN PHILADELPHIA;AUTHORIZED
<b>CONT</b>	TO RECEIVE DONATIONS FROM HIGH STREET WARD
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	PHILADELPHIA
<b>PAGE</b>	939 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A624
<b>REEL</b>	M-345

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATTWATER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	LUMIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NOVA SCOTIA ON 1783/10/17
<b>CONT</b>	CARRYING FAMILY EFFECTS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"FANNING"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9509 (102)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A625
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATTWOOD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6964 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A627
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATTWOOD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING COMPENSATION FOR LOSS OF BAGGAGE AND 3 HORSES;SERVED IN
<b>CONT</b>	CAVALRY IN GEORGIA IN 1781
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	CAMP, LONG ISLAND
<b>PAGE</b>	8856
<b>IDCODE</b>	A627
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATWOOD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CLAIMS OF OFFICERS FOR LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7089 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A627
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATWOOD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENJAMIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ON PEARL ST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7842 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A626
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATWOOD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6965 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A627
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATWOOD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7511 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A627
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATWOOD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/04/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7512 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A627
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATWOOD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8157 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A627
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATWOOD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAR
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (60)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A627
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	ATWOOD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	T.B.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND;1782/05/10
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4702 (10)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A628
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUBIER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED 1783/05/16
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8169 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A629
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUBIER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED 1783/05/16
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NYV
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8170 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A629
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHINLECK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1782/01/21
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MAY BE EXCHANGED IMMEDIATELY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURGEON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4065 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A630
<b>REEL</b>	M-354

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHINLECK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF HORSES
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HORSES DRAWING FORAGE AT NEW YORK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURGEON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	9968 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A630
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHINLECK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND 1782/05/10
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4702 (10)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A630
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHINLECK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF OFFICIALS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURGEON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4841
<b>IDCODE</b>	A630
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHINLECK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF OFFICIALS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURGEON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4843 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A630
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHINLECK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF OFFICIALS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PAY PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURGEON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10314 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A630
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHINLECK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF OFFICIALS
<b>DATE</b>	1782?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PEOPLE WHO DRAW ALLOWANCES FOR PAY;PERIOD TO 1782/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURGEON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6668 (8)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A630
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHINLECK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF;PRISONER;GONE TO EUROPE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURGEON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4715 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A630
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHINLECK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF HOSPITAL STAFF;PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURGEON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4842 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A630
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHINLECK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF;ABSENT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURGEON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6759 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A630
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHINLECK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;HM HOSPITAL, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURGEON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (6)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A630
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHINLECK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1781/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF HOSPITAL STAFF;PERIOD 1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURGEON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3984 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A630
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHINLECK
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURGEON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9989 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A630
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHMUTY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1779/08/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKING MILITARY EMPLOYMENT; RECOMMENDED AS LOYAL TO THE KING;HAS
<b>CONT</b>	FAMILY
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	WHITEHALL
<b>PAGE</b>	2172
<b>IDCODE</b>	A632
<b>REEL</b>	M-348

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHMUTY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN THE ENG DEPT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	STOREKEEPER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	ENGINEER
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4595 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A632
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHMUTY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1782?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;RESIDES 235 QUEEN ST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	ENGINEER
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10349 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A632
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHMUTY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/05/31;PAY AS CLERK OF THE CHEQUE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	STOREKEEPER?
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	ENGINEER
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4701A (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A632
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHMUTY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	APPOINTED STOREKEEPER OF ORDNANCE AT PORT ROSEWAY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	STOREKEEPER OF ORDNANCE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8606
<b>IDCODE</b>	A632
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHMUTY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	APPOINTED STOREKEEPER OF ORDNANCE AT PORT ROSEWAY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	STOREKEEPER OF ORDNANCE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8604
<b>IDCODE</b>	A632
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHMUTY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER TO
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/12
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	APPOINTING HIM STOREKEEPER OF ORDNANCE AT PORT ROSEWAY, NS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	STOREKEEPER OF ORDNANCE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10137
<b>IDCODE</b>	A632
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHMUTY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RECEIPT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/23?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	FOR COMMISSION AS STOREKEEPER OF ORDNANCE AT PORT ROSEWAY, NS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	STOREKEEPER OF ORDNANCE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8506
<b>IDCODE</b>	A632
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHMUTY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RICHARD
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;HM HOSPITAL AT NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	MATE
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A633
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHMUTY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1776/05/01
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	175 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A634
<b>REEL</b>	M-343

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHMUTY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT N.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PAY FOR BEING ON BOARD ON COMMISSIONS FOR CLAIMS AGAINST THE
<b>CONT</b>	GOVERNMENT;ISSUED 1783/11/15
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SECY AND CLERK
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9692A (7)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A635
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHMUTY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT N.
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CERTIFIED PETITION OF BRIG GEN MONTFORT BROWNE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	ESQ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	NOTARY
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10029 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A635
<b>REEL</b>	M-367

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCHMUTY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT NICHOLAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	DEPOSITION
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/13
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SIGNS AFFIDAVIT STATING THE BRIG GEN MONTFORT BROWNE RECEIVED NO
<b>CONT</b>	ORDERS TO JOIN TROOPS IN AMERICA;SEE DOC 10029
<b>RANK</b>	ESQ
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6407 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A635
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCKLAND
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MENTIONED IN ACCOUNTS OF COMY GEN DEPT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"XENIA"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10432 (2,3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A636
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUCKLAND
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ROBERT
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF ARMY VICTUALLERS AT CHARLESTON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"XENIA"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5314
<b>IDCODE</b>	A636
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUDLEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	MATTHEW
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND 1782/05/11
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CLERGYMAN
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4702 (12)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A637
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUDLEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6581 (18)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A638
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AULSTOUN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	ALSTON(E)
<b>SUBJECT</b>	STATE OF VARIOUS REGTS; ON DUTY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	LT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	42ND
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10407 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A288
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AURSTER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/11/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31;HIS HOUSE
<b>CONT</b>	BURNED BY REBELS;HAS A WIFE AND 3 SMALL CHILDREN
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10330 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A639
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUSER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATEMENT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ACCOUNT OF ILL TREATMENT BY THE AMERICANS;RETURNED TO HIS FARM ONLY
<b>CONT</b>	TO BE WHIPPED AND SENT AWAY;MENTIONED
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7623 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A640
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUSER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/03/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	7258 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A641
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUSER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A641
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUSER
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A641
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUSTEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RALPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1782/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/10/20 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAD
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6497 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A647
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUSTEN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	STEVEN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	ASTYNE
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;DESERTED 1783/05/08
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8817 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A649
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUSTIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MENTIONED IN MINUTES OF BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR SETTLING MATTERS
<b>CONT</b>	OF DEBT
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"DOLPHIN" (SLOOP)
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10184 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A642
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUSTIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	CALEB
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;ENLISTED 1783/01/01
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6962 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A643
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUSTIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DAVID
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN DEPT, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CARPENTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	BM GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10266 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A644
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUSTIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	GAD?
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	CT
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	LITCHFIELD
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	SEEKS RECOMMENDATION TO GOVERNOR PARR FOR LAND GRANT IN NOVA SCOTIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8525 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A645
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUSTIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOSEPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/07/11
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MASTERS OF OAT SHIPS EMPLOYED BY BRITISH FIRM OF AGENTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"FRIENDSHIP"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	LONDON
<b>PAGE</b>	3610 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A646
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUSTIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	RALPH
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, MAJOR UPHAM'S COY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	SGT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAD
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4799 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A647
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUSTIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	SOLOMON
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/06/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, MAJ UPHAM'S COY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KAD
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	4799 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A648
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUSTIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/08
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5507 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A650
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUSTIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1783
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF THE CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG
<b>CONT</b>	SOME LAND IN NS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CONDUCTOR OF STORES
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9756 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A651
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUSTIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
<b>DATE</b>	1783
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF THE CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG
<b>CONT</b>	SOME LAND IN NS
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	OVERSEER OF THE WORKS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9756 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A652
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUSTIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS, JR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF CIVIL BRANCH OF ROYAL ARTILLERY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RA (CIVIL BRANCH)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CONDUCTOR OF STORES
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4607
<b>IDCODE</b>	A651
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUSTIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS, SR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/16
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF CIVIL BRANCH OF ROYAL ARTILLERY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	RA (CIVIL BRANCH)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	OVERSEER OF THE WORKS
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4607
<b>IDCODE</b>	A652
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUSTIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/17
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	A SHIP WITH 16 SIX POUNDERS;EMPLOYED IN VIRGINIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"RAMBLER" (BRIG)
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3700 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A653
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUSTIN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF VESSELS
<b>DATE</b>	1782?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF ARMED VESSELS IN THE QM GEN DEPT
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"RAMBLER" (BRIG)
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6661A
<b>IDCODE</b>	A653
<b>REEL</b>	M-359

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUSTINE
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	TINES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/09/03
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GP
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9445 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A654
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AUTTUBERRY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATE OF THE PROVOST
<b>DATE</b>	1783/11/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	CONFINED FOR ROBBERY ON 1783/09/20
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10420 (47,49,51,54,57,58)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A655
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AVEMANN
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1779
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	GHC-10
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SURGEON
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10436 (52)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A656
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AVERY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	NICHOLAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8252 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A657
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AVERY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	NICHOLAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/06/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	8253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A657
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AVERY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	NICHOLAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9232 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A657
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AVERY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	SOLOMON
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	ACCOUNT
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	COMY GEN
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4668 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A658
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AVEY
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	THOMAS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	MA
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	EDGARTOWN
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	STATEMENT
<b>DATE</b>	1780/05/22
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO ACCEPT COMPENSATION FOR STOCK
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	EDGARTOWN, MA
<b>PAGE</b>	2761 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A659
<b>REEL</b>	M-350

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AVIS
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	NATHAN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF PAY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/08/02
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	NJV (2ND)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9450 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A660
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AXTELL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF HORSES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/19
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	HORSES FORAGED AT NEW YORK;6 HORSES FOR SELF AND MILITIA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KING'S COUNTY MILITIA
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3711 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A662
<b>REEL</b>	M-353

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AXTELL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/09/30
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PEOPLE RECEIVING COMPENSATION FOR FUEL, PROVISIONS, ETC;PERIOD
<b>CONT</b>	1782/05/27 TO 1782/09/30
<b>RANK</b>	COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	5739 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A662
<b>REEL</b>	M-357

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AXTELL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/10/27
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PEOPLE RECEIVING COMPENSATION FOR FUEL, PROVISIONS, ETC;PERIOD
<b>CONT</b>	1782/09/23 TO 1783/03/30
<b>RANK</b>	COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7248 (3,4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A662
<b>REEL</b>	M-361

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AXTELL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/02/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PEOPLE RECEIVING COMPENSATION FOR FUEL, PROVISIONS, ETC;PERIOD
<b>CONT</b>	1782/09/23 TO 1783/02/23
<b>RANK</b>	COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	6954 (1,2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A662
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AXTELL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/23
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	PEOPLE RECEIVING COMPENSATION FOR FUEL, PROVISIONS, ETC;3 ROOMS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8797 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A662
<b>REEL</b>	M-364

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AXTELL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCEEDINGS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MEMBER OF NEW YORK CITY COUNCIL
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	COUNCILLOR
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NYC
<b>PAGE</b>	7778
<b>IDCODE</b>	A661
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AXTELL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4702 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A663
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AXTELL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LIST OF BILLS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/07
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	5177 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A663
<b>REEL</b>	M-356

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AXTELL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	PROCLAMATION
<b>DATE</b>	1781/04/09
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	APPOINTED COMMISSIONER TO MANAGE FUNDS RAISED TO SUPPORT THE POOR
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	3442 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A663
<b>REEL</b>	M-352

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AXTELL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	WILLIAM
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	DERELICT PROPERTY ASSIGNED REFUGEES;ASSIGNED ARABLE LAND AS COMPEN-
<b>CONT</b>	SATION FOR WOOD GIVEN TO THE ARMY
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9733 (14)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A663
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AXTILL
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1782/05/10
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;3 ROOMS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	COL
<b>REGIMENT</b>	KING'S COUNTY MILITIA
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	4582 (15)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A662
<b>REEL</b>	M-355

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AYEA
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ISAAC
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF PROPERTY
<b>DATE</b>	1783/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT FAIR ST
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	7842 (16)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A297
<b>REEL</b>	M-362

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AYLWOOD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ASHER
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, ENG DEPT, STATEN ISLAND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CARPENTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	ENGINEER
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10267 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A664
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AYLWOOD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	BENJAMIN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, ENG DEPT, STATEN ISLAND
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CARPENTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	ENGINEER
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10267 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A665
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	AYLWOOD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, ENG DEPT, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CARPENTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	ENGINEER
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10267 (4)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A666
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AYLWOOD
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JAMES
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NS
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	HALIFAX
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1783/08/15
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF NS DEPARTMENTS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	CARPENTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	ENGINEER
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10405 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A666
<b>REEL</b>	M-369

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AYMAR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	DANIEL
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/26
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, ENG DEPT, HORN'S HOOK, NY
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SAWYER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	ENGINEER
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	10267 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A667
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AYMAR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	NY
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	DOCK WARD
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	NY
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	CORONER'S REPORT
<b>DATE</b>	1783/07/06
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	INQUEST HELD AT HIS HOUSE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	8343
<b>IDCODE</b>	A668
<b>REEL</b>	M-363

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AYMAR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	PORT ROSEWAY
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1783
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	RETURN OF COMPANIES OF LOYALISTS;CAPT OF A COMPANY OF 103 PEOPLE
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9728 (3)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A668
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AYMAR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	PORT ROSEWAY
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783/10/02
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF OFFICERS DESTINED FOR NS
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9275 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A668
<b>REEL</b>	M-365

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AYMAR
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	JOHN
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	NS
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	PORT ROSEWAY
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1783?
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	COMMISSIONED 1783/09/20
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	9738 (2)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A668
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AYRES
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	ELINOR
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
<b>DATE</b>	1778/08/05
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;2 MEN, 1 WOMAN, 1 CHILD
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	F
<b>PLACE</b>	HALIFAX
<b>PAGE</b>	9805 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A669
<b>REEL</b>	M-366

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AYRES
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	FREDERICK
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1780/12/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL, CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;PERIOD 1780/10/25 TO 1780/12/24;
<b>CONT</b>	ENLISTED 1780/08/26;CAPTURED 1781/02/23
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	BL (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10253 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A670
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AYRES
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	FREDERICK
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1781/08/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL;PERIOD 1781/06/25 TO 1781/08/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	BL (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10264 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A670
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AYRES
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	FREDERICK
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1781/10/24
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	MUSTER ROLL;PERIOD 1781/08/25 TO 1781/10/24
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	PTE
<b>REGIMENT</b>	BL (INF)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	10272 (1)
<b>IDCODE</b>	A670
<b>REEL</b>	M-368

**Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC**

<b>SURNAME</b>	AYRSOM
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	FRANCIS
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	LETTER (MENTIONED)
<b>DATE</b>	1783/01/31
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	TRANSPORTING THE CHARLESTON BELLS TO LONDON
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	
<b>REGIMENT</b>	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	SHIPMASTER
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	"FLORA"
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	NY
<b>PAGE</b>	6846
<b>IDCODE</b>	A671
<b>REEL</b>	M-360

### Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

<b>SURNAME</b>	AYSCOUGH
<b>GIVENNAME</b>	
<b>DESTINAT3</b>	
<b>DESTINAT2</b>	
<b>DESTINAT1</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE3</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE2</b>	
<b>RESIDENCE1</b>	
<b>ORIGIN3</b>	
<b>ORIGIN2</b>	
<b>ORIGIN1</b>	
<b>DOCUMENT</b>	RETURN OF TROOPS
<b>DATE</b>	1777/01/25
<b>SEEALSO</b>	
<b>SUBJECT</b>	LIST OF GUARDS ORDERED TO AMERICA
<b>CONT</b>	
<b>RANK</b>	CAPT
<b>REGIMENT</b>	FG (1ST)
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	
<b>RACE</b>	
<b>SEX</b>	M
<b>PLACE</b>	
<b>PAGE</b>	387
<b>IDCODE</b>	A672
<b>REEL</b>	M-344